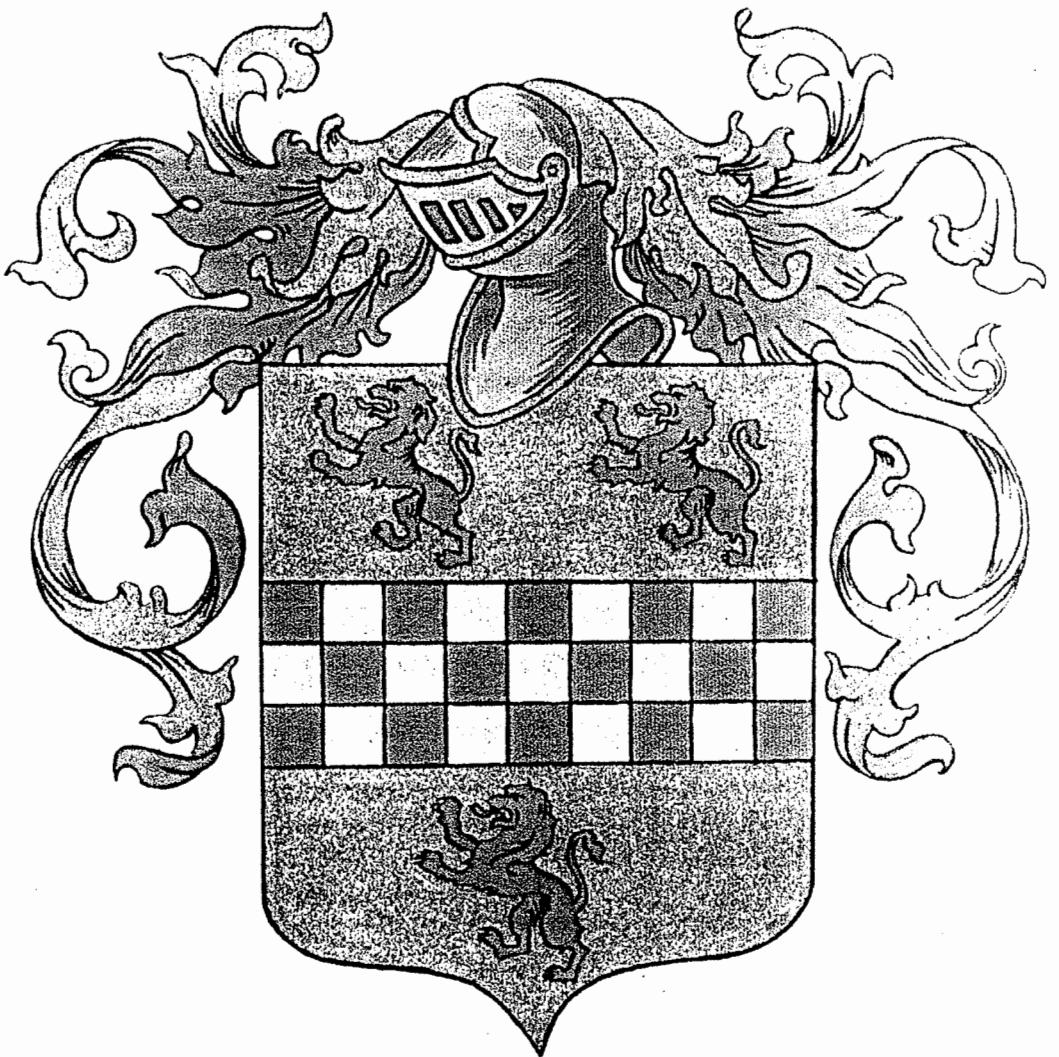


# The Great McMurtry Clan of Tennessee

2016 EDITION  
Issued Bi-Annually as updates  
become available.



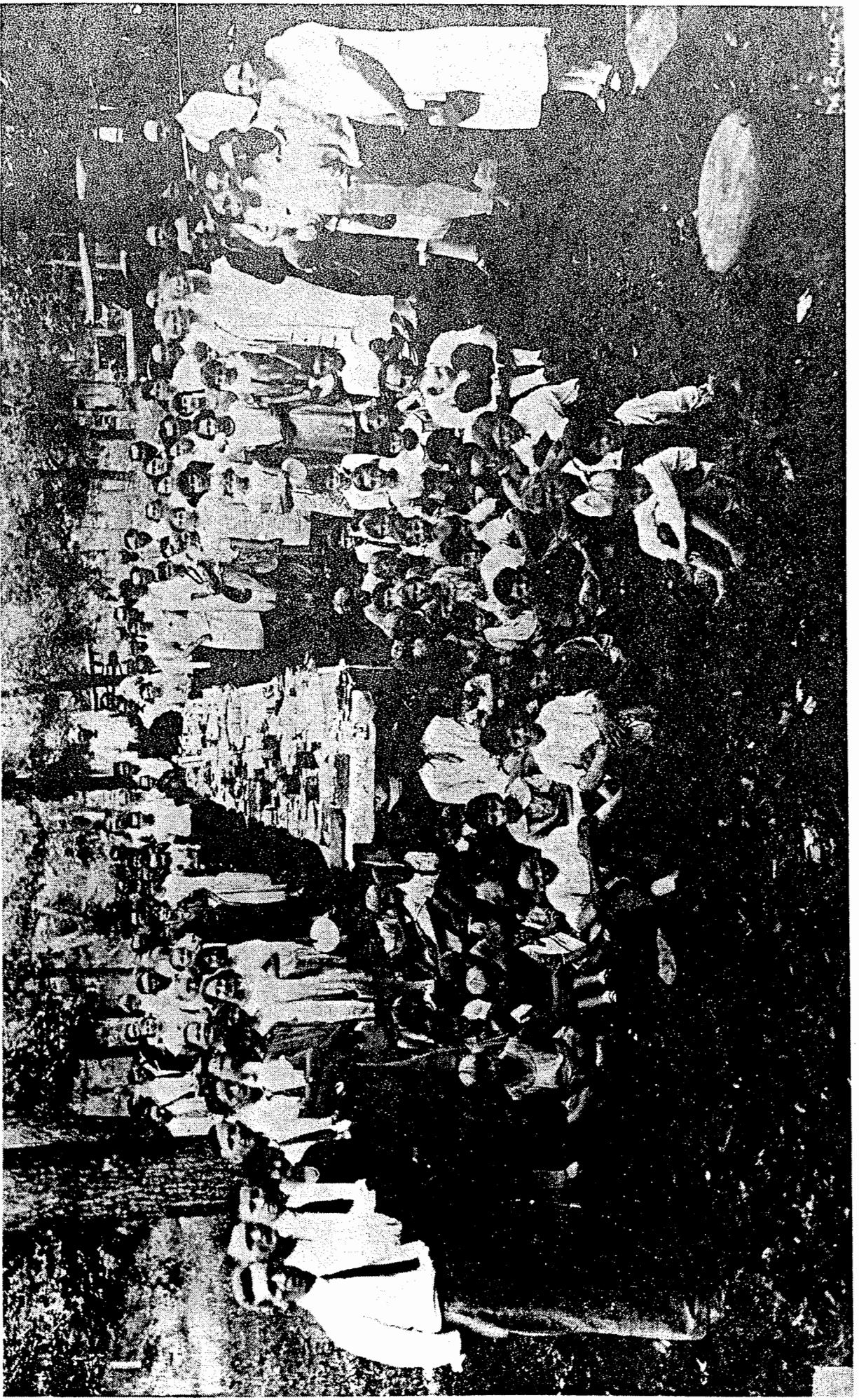
THE LAST PAGE IN THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS THE PAGE INDEX. The bold Old Page numbers in the left column coincide with the New Page numbers in the second column. As pages are added they will be designated as ## A,B,C etc... v



Murtrie



IN MEMORY  
OF  
JOHN MCMURTRY  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE  
MARCH 16<sup>th</sup> 1841  
AGED 89 YEARS.  
O MY FRIENDS DRY  
UP YOUR TEARS.  
I MUST LIE HERE TILL  
CHRIST APPEARS.



2ND REUNION 1926

*On the occasion commemorating Tennessee's 200 years of statehood,*

## **TENNESSEE'S 1996 BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION,**

*Your place has been forever reserved in our state's history.*

*A brick was inscribed for you*

# **JOHN MCMURTRY PEGGY GOMER**

*on the Bicentennial Capitol Mall*

## **PATH OF VOLUNTEERS.**

*As the central walkway of the bicentennial's permanent monument,  
the Path of Volunteers serves as a lasting tribute to exemplary Tennesseans  
and marks a grand milestone in the history of our great state.*

*Don Sundquist*

THE HONORABLE DON SUNDQUIST  
GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE

*Martha R. Ingram*

MARTHA R. INGRAM, CHAIR  
1996 BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

**PATH OF VOLUNTEERS DEDICATED 1996**

*On the occasion commemorating Tennessee's 200 years of statehood,*

## TENNESSEE'S 1996 BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION,

*Your place has been forever reserved in our state's history.*

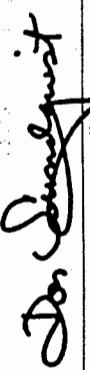
A brick was inscribed for you

# McMURTRY CLAN OF TENNESSEE

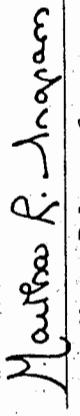
*on the Bicentennial Capitol Mall*

## PATH OF VOLUNTEERS.

*As the central walkway of the bicentennial's permanent monument,  
the Path of Volunteers serves as a lasting tribute to exemplary Tennesseans  
and marks a grand milestone in the history of our great state.*



THE HONORABLE DON SUNDQUIST  
GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE



MARTHA R. INGRAM, CHAIR  
1996 BICENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Path of Volunteers Dedicated 1996

# *Home on the Ridge*

I

We meet here each year  
With love and good cheer  
To extend hospitality's hand  
To kindred and friend  
We welcome you in—as a part  
Of the McMurtry clan.

From over the sea—  
To the "Land of the Free"  
The first of our tribe made his stand  
And for those who have gone,  
We will still "Carry on"  
Our part in the "McMurtry Clan"

II

This tradition we leave  
That the eldest receive  
The cane of our clansman to hold  
In honor and pride—  
Till they walk side by side  
The Master—to enter His fold  
And the young generation—who  
add to our clan.

Each link in the McMurtry chain  
For those you hold dear  
Keep faith year by year  
This custom shall ever remain.

## CHORUS

Home! Home on the ridge  
Together we ever will stand  
As the years roll away  
We will cherish this day  
To meet, "The great McMurtry Clan."

*Home on the Ridge*

SONG

By

BESSIE SWIFT McMURTRY

September 5, 1948

# "The Great McMurtry Clan"

I

I've received an invitation,  
Which has caused me much elation,  
And I'm going to accept it if I can.  
'Tis for the first Sunday in September,  
A day we all remember,  
'Tis a meeting of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

II

Get out the family fliver,  
Or your streamlined Ford V-8,  
Or perhaps the old farm wagon  
If it will not make you late.  
Pack the lunch box and the kiddies  
Just as closely as you can,  
Then hurry to the gathering of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

III

From the hills of Bonnie Scotland,  
And from Erin's Emerald Isle,  
Came those sturdy, brave forefathers,  
Who sailed for many a mile  
Over dangerous waters to a freer, newer land,  
And begun the first foundation of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

IV

No matter to which corner of this world,  
You care to roam,  
E'er the first Sunday in September  
You always should start for home.  
Begin your trek real early,  
Have all the time you can,  
But never miss a gathering of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

V

And today it is a custom,  
When the cards are in the mail,  
To plan to put each task aside,  
They do not wish to fail.  
And from the frozen lakes of Michigan,  
To Florida's sunny land,  
Begins the mighty gathering of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

VI

And to those who started with us  
Ten years ago today,  
But whose places now are vacant,  
To you we wish to say—  
We miss you—oh so greatly,  
Each woman, child, and man,  
But you're up there to swell the number of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

VII

Though we'd like to have you here today  
To meet with us again,  
You're free from all your troubles,  
Your sorrows and your pains.  
And sometime in the future years,  
We'll meet you if we can  
And join in the mighty chorus of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

—By Minnie Lee McMurtry Jernigen.

## "The Great McMurtry Clan"

Dedicated to the Living and  
in Memory of the Dead

September 4, 1938

## McMurtry's

Some people might say that McMurtry's are weak, well they  
don't know of what they speak

We have out lived famine and floods, we have raised our  
children to respect their elders, and most put God first  
Now how many families can say that?

We can call on each other when we are in need, and our hearts  
are as big as the sea

Our men and women are strong and proud, a truer friend can  
not be found

Our occupation may be brick layer or cook, but we do our  
best at whatever we chose

It makes me very proud to be a part of this clan

To the men who built their houses from the wood on their  
land with their own two hands

To the women who raised their children, and cooked and cleaned  
I am very proud to be a small part of these

From doctors, to lawyers, to housewives I give you all my  
respect; for you are the strongest people I have ever met!

You don't think of these things when you are in your teens  
But you sure left behind a great legacy

To work very hard, help a neighbor in need, put God first,  
and always be proud of your birth

Why the men they can charm the birds right out of the trees;  
and the women can too

Yes we may be a little rowdy but that is what makes us so  
grand; there is never a dull moment when one of us is  
around

We live to make others happy on that you can agree  
So when you hear someone say we are weak send them straight  
to me.

Written by: Pamela McMurtry Curtis

1993 \*

THE MCMURTRY GENEALOGY BOOK

Genealogy has been a hobby of mine for about 25 years. I have discovered few people under 50 years of age are interested in where they came from, and as a result they don't send me the information about their family and especially their children. Therefore some families of the clan have not been heard from. If you are one of these, don't give up because you are not in the book. You can send in your information by May next year and we will put out an addendum and mail it to all people who purchased The Book. We have their names and addresses. So if you move please let me know. Also please let me know about new additions to the family, marriage, divorce and deaths. Use the genealogy sheet in the back of the book. My thanks go out to the previous Historians, some I can name others forgive me your names were not in the 1960 book. They are in addition to those listed on page 11, Patricia Jamison, Geneva Pickle, and Otis McMurtry. I have built on their work and in some cases copied their work. All of you are special. This book is designed for additions and should be in use for 4 or 5 generations. Being looseleaf it can be added to, or write on the opposite page. But please send me the additions and corrections so I can send to others. I will encourage you to get a durable looseleaf binder and transfer these pages to it. Your children and grandchildren will appreciate it after they pass age 50.

The Scottish Bagpiper and the map of Scotland on the cover page is by our grandson Eric Fulghum, age 20, a commercial art student, at Center Art School Pasadena California. Many thanks go to Mrs. Florence Moss who assisted with the typing, and to my wife Sarah, who endured about 500 hours of clutter while this book was in the making. She was inspired to write the following poem.  
MAURICE VARDELL 2209 Abbott Martin Rd. Apt. 8-4 Nashville Tenn. 37215.

RE: MCMURTRY GENEALOGY

Hello....Hello!!!

What did you say your name was -- please?  
McMurtry?? -- Oh yes, I've heard of these !

Clocks a-ticking  
Typewriter clicking  
Telephone McMurtry's right away -  
"Send me your family information  
And please do not delay."

The book must soon to the printers go  
McMurtry Reunion is Sept. 4, you know.

McMurtry in the morning  
McMurtry in the noon-time  
McMurtry in the night-time too,  
If (U.R.A) McMurtry  
Maurice is kin to you

You are kin to him  
He is kin to you  
Without a shadow of a doubt!  
Your names are in the book  
So go out, take a look  
That's what the book is all about !

*- Sarah V. Vardell*

By-Laws  
of  
"THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN"

Article I.

Scope of the By-Laws.

It is intended that all powers of the Great McMurtry Clan, conferred upon it shall be executed in accordance with the provisions of these By-Laws; and that admission to membership in the Clan, the rights and obligations of members, and the holdings of the Clan, shall be entirely subject to and depends upon the provisions herein, and the exercise of the authority herein conferred.

Article II.

Name

Let it be said that from now on and forever after, this Clan will be known as "THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN" and this name can never be changed, only as provided in article VIII.

Article III.

Membership.

Section 1. QUALIFICATIONS. Any person of good character interested in the advancement of the Clan, may become a member of "THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN", subject to the provisions of this Article.

Section 2. MEMBERSHIP. Any person proving his or her lineage direct to the original Johnnie McMurtry, or any person marrying a direct descendant of the original Johnnie McMurtry, may become a member by registering with the Secretary, and proving his or her lineage.

Section 3. FEES AND DUES. The membership will not be accessed any fees or dues. All money received by the Clan may be contributed to

- 2 -

the Clan by the membership or its friends, and this money can be contributed at its regular yearly meeting, or by mailing your contribution to the Clan Secretary. The Clan has a right to ask the membership for special contributions during the year to take care of any deficit that may be in the Treasury, or, for the improvements of its holdings.

Section 4. GOOD STANDING. A member in good standing, within the meaning of that term used in these by-laws, is one who is forever for the advancement of the Clan, who is Benevolent, a just and upright man, woman, youth or child, and without an unquestionable character.

Section 5. EXPULSION. Any member found by the Clan to have a questionable character, or who has been found guilty by the executive body of any improper conduct, or of any conduct unbecoming a member, may be suspended for a definite period, or expelled, as herein provided. Charges of such conduct must be in writing, and presented at the next regular yearly meeting of the Clan. All charges shall be definite and specific. The investigation shall be conducted by the executive body and their findings presented to the next yearly meeting of the Clan, and there the Clan has a right to exercise its duty as seen necessary.

#### Article IV.

##### Meetings.

Section 1. ANNUAL MEETING. The Annual meeting, or convention of "THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN", shall be held on the First Sunday of September of each year. If for any reason the Clan could not meet on that date because of rain or some other uncontrollable elements, the yearly meeting will be held on the second Sunday of September of that year.

Section 2. SPECIAL MEETINGS. Special meeting may be called by the President, by sending a written notice to the executive body, or to any committees he may have appointed. This meeting shall not be called less than ten days prior to the date of such Special Meeting. The call of the Meeting shall specify the purpose of the Meeting and the matters to be submitted for the consideration and action by the Meeting, and no other business shall be transacted at such meeting.

Section 3. REPORT OF SPECIAL MEETING. All Special Meetings shall be recorded by the Secretary, and made known to the membership at the first regular meeting of the Clan, giving all business transacted at Special Meeting and results accomplished.

Section 4. QUORUM. A quorum for the transaction of any and all business during a regular yearly meeting of the Clan shall consist of the majority of the membership present, who have registered as in attendance, and are qualified members.

#### Article V.

##### Business Session.

The order of Business at each Annual Meeting shall be as follows:

1. Call to order
2. Prayer
3. Presidents Address
4. Reading of Minutes
5. Approval of Minutes.
6. Treasury report.
7. Recognition of Members.  
(a) The Oldest. (b) The Largest Family. (c) The One that came the furtherest. (d) All the socialability that goes with this order.

- 4 -

8. Historian Report
9. New Business
10. Election of officers for next year.
11. Appointment of Committees.
12. Communications.
13. Assigned matters.

#### Article VI.

##### Officers.

Section 1. ELIGIBILITY. A member who is and can prove his direct lineage to the original Johnnie McMurtry, and is in good standing and who is over the age of twenty-one is eligible to hold any office in the Clan or to serve upon any committee. Any official or member found guilty of improper conduct, or of conduct unbecoming a member, shall thereby become ineligible to hold office, and the office held by him shall thereby and forthwith become vacant, and shall be filled as otherwise herein provided in Section 4 of this article.

Section 2. ELECTIVE OFFICERS. The Elective Officers of the Clan shall be a President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary-Treasurer and Historian. Such officers shall serve from the time of their election at the annual meeting to the election of new officers at the next Annual Meeting held one year, thereafter, except the Historian, and his term of office is subject to the provisions of Article VII, Section 6. The number of times any one of the Elective Officers may serve will be terminated by the vote of the membership. The elective officers will be the executive body.

Section 3. ELECTION OF OFFICERS. The election of officers shall be

held annually. Nominations may be made by any qualified member, or a nominating Committee. Each nomination so made must be recognized by the chair and be presented in the regular form, a vote of two-thirds of the membership present and voting in the affirmative will constitute an election.

Section 4. VACANCIES. In case of Vacancy in the office of any of the officers of the Clan, such vacancy shall be filled as follows: In the office of President, by the succession thereto of the First Vice President. In any other elective office, by appointment by the executive body, at a Special Meeting.

#### Article VII.

##### Duties of Officers.

Section 1. GENERAL PROVISIONS. In addition to the authority and the duties conferred and imposed in this Article upon the different officers of the Clan, each officer shall each exercise the authority and perform the duties designated in the portions of these By-Laws.

##### Section 2. THE PRESIDENT.

- (a) In addition to the Administrative officers provided for in Section Two of Article VI, the President, with the approval of the other officers, may appoint such additional Administrative officers as he may deem necessary.
- (b) He shall preside at all Meetings of the Clan and any called Special Meeting.
- (c) He shall appoint with the approval of the other officers, various Committees.
- (d) He shall execute of and in the name of the Clan, when so authorized by two thirds vote of the membership, as provided

- 6 -

for in Article VIII, all deeds and other legal matter pertaining to the Clan and its holdings.

(e) He shall have general supervision over all officers, appointed additional officers and committees, to the end that there shall be full and complete performance by each of said officers and committees.

(f) He shall have the authority to call the executive body together, as provided in Section Two, Article IV, to define and determine the meaning of the terms Improper conduct, and Conduct Unbecoming a Member, when such meaning are involved in the consideration of any member.

Section 3. First VICE PRESIDENT. The first Vice President duties, will be to assist the President in all his administrative duties and to serve in the presidents capacity in his absence. He shall be at all time, while serving in this capacity, a member of the executive body.

Section 4. SECOND VICE PRESIDENT. His duties are the same as the first Vice President, only that he will assist the Secretary and Historian in all Benevolent and Charitable work done within the Membership. He, also shall at all times, while serving in this capacity, be a member of the executive body.

Section 5. SECRETARY\*TREASURER. The Secretary-Treasurer shall keep a record, in accurate and permanent form, of all proceedings of the Clan and of the Special Meeting, conduct all correspondence of the Clan, have custody of all the permanent records, and of all official documents, record all deaths and births, as to dates and etc. and have, or, to have every member attending the regular yearly meetings

to register and keep this as a permanent record. He shall furnish a copy of these By-Laws to each member of the Clan. He shall, in his Treasurer duties, receive and take charge of all monies, properties and etc., in behalf of the Clan. He shall collect all contributions and shall make a yearly report to the President and membership at their regular yearly meeting showing all receipts and disbursements, and balance on hand, he shall keep an accurate account of all receipts and expenses of "THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN". He shall pay out no money except with the approval of the President. He shall deposit all money in a bank designated by the Administrative Officers, and all deposits to be credited only in the name of "THE GREAT McMURTRY CLAN".

Section 6. HISTORIAN. He shall with the cooperation of the membership at all times, keep a permanent record of all the births, deaths and their lineage, their children, marriage, and this lineage of children, and at all time be ready to present a verable picture from his records the "GREAT McMURTRY CLAN" and what it has done, he shall be a member of the executive body as long as he is serving in this capacity. The term of his office will be for the period of 5 years or more, or, according to the wishes of the Clan.

#### Article VIII.

##### Amendments.

These By-Laws may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the membership present and voting, provided, however, that in case, those voting in the affirmative shall constitute two-thirds of all the members of the Clan, entitled to vote; and provided further that Article II and Section Two Article III shall not be amended to permit the wording of

- 8 -

this article or section to read in favor of any one member, or group of members, nor shall this Article be amended except by a vote of one hundred percent of the membership, and further where the words he, his, or him appear in these By-Laws these words can be made to read she or her.

# State of Tennessee



## Department of State

### Certificate

The undersigned, as Secretary of State of the State of Tennessee, hereby certifies that the attached document was received for filing on behalf of

THE MCMURTRY CLAN OF TENNESSEE INC.

was duly executed in accordance with the Tennessee General Corporation Act, was found to conform to law and was filed by the undersigned, as Secretary of State, on the date noted on the document.

Therefore, the undersigned, as Secretary of State, and by virtue of the authority vested in him by law, hereby issues this certificate and attaches hereto the document which was duly filed on August 21st, 1985.



Henry Crowell  
Secretary of State  
by Ruth Cobey

## CHARTER

OF

THE MC MURTRY CLAN OF TENNESSEE INC.

The undersigned natural person or persons, having capacity to contract and acting as the incorporator or incorporators of a corporation under the Tennessee General Corporation Act, adopt the following charter for such corporation:

1. The name of the corporation is

THE McMURTRY CLAN OF TENNESSEE INC.

2. The duration of the corporation is ETERNAL.

3. The address of the principal office of the corporation in the

State of Tennessee shall be 815 5th Ave South, Nashville, TN

County of Davidson

4. The corporation is not for profit.

5. The purpose or purposes for which the corporation is organized

are: to promote communication amongst its members, organize events for its members to perpetuate the enjoyment of and participation in Scottish culture and traditions.

6. (Strike inapplicable sentence)

This Corporation is to have members.

~~This Corporation is to have members.~~

7. Other provisions

Dated August 12,, 19 85

*Maurice D'Vardell*

MAURICE D. VARDELL

(Incorporator or Incorporators)

## THINGS TO REMEMBER WHEN MAKING YOUR WILL

The McMurtry Clan is now a corporation which means with a majority vote of the members the officers can make purchases and the ownership will belong to the Clan indefinitely. The purchases may be in the area of land or farms or houses when a good buy is available. To do this the Clan must have money. Money can come from donations and the giver is assured the funds are safe and earning interest. The funds are controlled by the officers and held in trust by the treasurer John Sumner McMurtry Jr. Even though the officers change every two years, this does not effect the funds.

Many people writing their wills think only in terms of cash. Yet gifts other than money are often equally welcomed and helpful. We are delighted when our friends leave us a home, a farm, other real estate, business property, stocks and bonds, automobiles, trucks, furniture, jewelry, antiques, art collections, insurance policies with the Clan as beneficiary, etc. For example you may have stocks that may have a loss, you can sell them and may be able to take a deduction on your income tax, and give the proceeds to the Clan. The Corporation at this time is not a tax exempt corporation. Some such bequest can be put to direct use. Others we sell or hold, to sell later if we anticipate an increase in value.

Such property gifts often make more sense from your standpoint, too. Your attorney or tax advisor can point out how you can avoid certain taxes by giving property direct rather than having your executor sell it in order to make a cash bequest. Chances are, you will give away or sell some of your property while you are still living. You will have to rewrite your will each time you do this. Many people die without a will, they always intended to make one. If you have not made out a written will, then the state will decide what to do with your property, and it may not be the way you would like to have it settled. If you don't have a will, now is the time to start one, make some notes before going to an attorney and remember to put "THE McMURTRY CLAN OF TENNESSEE INC." in your will.

## DEFINITION OF THE WORD CLAN

"Clan" was the name applied to a group of Kinsmen united under a chief and claiming a common ancestry. They lived as one great family on the lands they possessed. The clansmen or septs supported their chief with remarkable loyalty. In the 13th century, the clans rose to prominence. Records of their separate history have been kept enabling all Highlanders to trace their ancestors to that period and in some cases, to a much earlier date. The McMurtrie (try)'s is a sept under the Stuart (Stewart) of Bute. The Isle of Bute is located in south western Scotland. The principle city is Rothesay. This section of Scotland is known as The Clyde Coast. The telephone directory list 47 McMurtries as of 1984.

## WEARING THE TARTAN

It is estimated there are about 4,000 different patterns of "Tartans", each particular pattern is known as a sett. The Tartan was the identity of the clansmen and helpful to know who's side you were on when in battle. The great dividing-line in the history of Scottish Tartans was the Jacobite Rising in 1745. After the defeat of Prince Charles Edward Stuart and his Highland followers, various Acts of Parliament were passed, the aim of which was to disarm the Highlanders and to destroy the clan spirit by prohibiting the wearing of traditional Highland dress. This band lasted of 36 years. At the present day there is no doubt about the lasting popularity of Tartan. True, one can have too much in the way of mass-produced tartan-decorated souvenirs, but as a dress material tartan has an enduring appeal. Certainly few women visitors can resist the temptation of a well cut tartan skirt worn with fine Scottish woolens. The Tartan dress can be a cap, tie, sash, scarf, shawl, shirt, socks or kilts. The patterns for the McMurtries(try) are: Royal Stuart (red, yellow, blue), This is supposed to be worn only by royalty, and is now considered to be the Royal Tartan of Her Majesty the Queen of Great Britain. So says "The Heraldic Advisor", P.E. Stewart-Blacker. However this Tartan is very popular throughout the United States. Other Tartans for this clan are: Stewart Hunting (green), Stewart dress(gray), Stewart old (green, blue), Stewart Prince Charles Edward (red, black), Stewart of Appin (red). Kilts were considered to be worn only by men. Women discovered them shortly after World War II when tartan kilts, skirts, scarfs and jumpers became so popular.

## MacMurtrie In Scotland

SURNAMES of SCOTLAND: - MacMurtrie - from - MacCurdy - MacKirdy - Bute - 16 th century - (Clan) Stuart.

### DEFINITION of THE WORD "MAC":

"Mac has become a part of a great many Scottish Surnames and simply means "Son" - i.e., MacDonald and MacLeod meaning son of Donald, and Son of Leod. It is sometimes spelt "M" or "Mc" but is pronounced the same as "Mac"

In some cases "Son" is used in place of "Mac" and in others dropped: MacDonald, Donaldson, Donald; MacNichol, Nicholson, Nichol, etc.

### STUART of BUTE:

The beautiful Isle of Bute formed part of the domain of Walter, the first High Steward, and remained a Stewart possession except for a brief Norse occupation. But only after 1385 did a family branch become established there, when Sir John Stewart a son of King Robert II, was appointed hereditary Sheriff of Bute and Arran; and his descendants still hold the Marquisate of Bute.

The spelling Stuart originated with some Stewarts living in France where the alphabet has no "W". Adopted there also by Mary Queen of Scots, it became fashionable when She continued using it on Her return. Steuart was a compromise between the two forms.

MCMURTRY (IE) IN EARLY N.J.

Early Historians fix the arrival of McMurtry (ie) Immigrants: Joseph, Robert and Thomas with his wife Mary, in the Roxiticus area as ca 1720.

It is presumed that the Immigrants, McMurtry (ie) spent several years in the vicinity of Roxiticus as is noted by the following quotation from SNELL'S HISTORY OF SUSSEX CO., N.J., page 430. viz: "in 1735 three Bros. named Green settled in that part known as Old Greenwich, now known as OXFORD Twp. They were soon followed by the Shippens, McMurtries, McKees, McCrackens et al, all of whom were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. The distance Roxiticus to Oxford is approx 25 miles. Roxiticus is located in Morris Co., N.J. near the border line of Somerset Co., N.J.

Thomas McMurtry's land which he selected for a home was located in Bernards Township, Somerset Co., N.J. just across the line and near which later The Town of Basking Ridge grew up. According to Rich'd McMurtry of Berkley, Ca. Thomas McMurtry is mentioned regarding a land survey 1741.

Thomas is said to have been squatting on East Jersey land when it was purchased by John Budd. This 47 acre plot referred to as lot #12 at Rocksiticus was surveyed by order of James Alexander, Surveyor General of The East & West Jerseys and returned to John Budd 11/13/1742. Between this date and 1747 Thomas McMurtry purchased this land from John Budd and made it his home until his death. Thomas made his WILL 1785 and died 1788. The Will was probated in Somerset Co., N.J.

---

RE: THE ALFORD TRACT.

Index: GRANTEE DEEDS - N.J.	MCMURTRIE:	HANNA:	- HOOEY
1677-1854	Joseph	James	Robert.
Bk. K - P 84 (1753-54)	Robert		
	Thomas		

THE above pertains to the purchase of THE ALFORD TRACT by THE 5 PARTNERS. All of which, as described in The Deed of Purchase, 11/5/1750 as containing 1250 acres, situated fronting on THE DELAWARE RIVER in what is now (1984) Warren Co., N.J., inc all or part of what is now the present TOWN of Belvedere. THE DEED further describes this land as "The lower corner being near opposite "THE POUL RIFT", further described as Rocky Falls in The River.

All the purchasers are described as being of the Township of Greenwich, in The Co. of MORRIS and Western Division of The Province of N.J., Yeoman.

The 2 partners, James Hanna and Robert Hooey are said to be Brothers-in-law to Joseph, Robert and Thomas McMurtrie (try).

A Quick Claim Deed was executed to Thomas McMurtry, by the other four partners on May 5, 1753. In the survey Thomas received as his share 442 acres; Joseph received as his share 349 acres: Robert McMurtry received as his share 459 acres for a total of 1250 acres, per Q.C. DEED. From a plot drawn by Adnah McMurtry, including the shares of Jas. Hanna & Robt. Hooey) Adnah McMurtry a Family Historian of N.J. an Elect. Eng. & descendant of Robert, the Youngest son of Immigrant Thomas McMurtry.

THE MCMURTRY CLAN OF TENNESSEE

1962

This "McMurtry Clan" is composed of the many descendants of John McMurtry, Esq., Soldier, of the American Revolution, and pioneer of Sumner County, Tennessee.

The first reunion was held in 1926, at the home of Rollin McMurtry on Highway 31W near White House, Sumner County, Tennessee. In 1934, "The Clan" was organized and established, at which time by-laws were adopted and the first officers were elected.

Annual meetings have been held at various places over the years on Sunday prior to Labor Day. For the past several years they have been held at the original meeting place which is now the home of Ralph McMurtry. Lunch is spread, old acquaintances renewed, family history discussed, and a merry time is had by all. Visitors are welcome and all "Clansmen" are urged to attend.

Special acknowledgment is hereby extended to those former historians and others, without whose help the "Clan Geneology" would have been far less complete. These being: Mary McMurtry Matherly, Mrs. Bessie Swift McMurtry, Alexander D. McMurtrie (decd. 1959) of Sarnia, Ontario, Canada, compiler of The McMurtrie(try) Family Historical Records (worldwide); Professor David McMurtry, University of Kentucky, Lexington, who is now in possession of the A. D. McMurtrie collection.

Officers for the year 1988-89 are as follows:

President: Izziedora Sue Jernigan Wilkinson, Whitehouse Tenn.

1st Vice President: Patricia McMurtry Jamison, Hendersonville Tenn.

2nd Vice President: Dr. Cecil McMurtry,

Secretary: Mrs. Ona McMurtry Brown, Whitehouse Tenn.

Treasurer: John Sumner McMurtry, Goodlettsville Tenn.

Chaplain: Harold Jackson McMurtry Jr. Brentwood Tenn.

Historian: Maurice Draper Vardell, Nashville Tenn.

Immigrant Thomas McMurtry came to America about 1720  
 James Mc Murtry moved to Franklin Co. Pennsylvania  
 His son John McMurtry moved to Sumner Co. Tn. in 1793.  
 His children were as follows:

Henry	Jean (Garrett)	John Jr.	Mary Polly	Asa	Thomas Wilker
↓	↓	↓	↓ (Forrester)	↓	↓
Horace	4 sons &	Rev. Asa	Margaret Forrester		William H.
Evaline	5 daugh-	James B.	Rebecca F.	Marion A.	Sarah
Aramenta	ters	Rev. John W.	Charles S.F.	Benj. Roll	John W.
James Harrell		Orpha	John W. F.	William La	Nancy
Margaret Jane		Rev. Moses Henry	Alfred S. F.	Margaret	Elizabeth
Polly Emily		William L.	Jacob H. F.	Thomas W.	Lucy
Henry Simpson		Daughter	Henry Gomer F.	Mary Pol.	
Cader W.		Daughter	William Frank F.	Catherine E.	
Andrew J.				Sarah Evil	
Rabey Erwin				Daniel Jefferson	
John Kirkpatrick				Jacob Henry	
William Preasly				John Luther	

Asa	Asa	Asa	Asa
↓	↓	↓	↓
Marion	Benjamin	Rollin	William Laten
↓	↓	↓	↓
Mary Margaret	Mary	Malissa	Margaret Swift
Elizabeth	William Mearin	William	Mary Swift
Samuel Kirk-	Susan	Asa Hendrick-	Martha Swift
patrick		son	Harriett Eliz-
Asa W.	P.3?	John Laten	abeth S.
		Tennie	Asa Mack S.
		Rachel Quintilla	Thomas Henry S.
		Rollin For-	Richard Francis S.
		vester	Margaret Louvine S.
		Stephen Bowers	Sidney Taylor S.
		William Harold	
		Joseph Bowers	
		James Joyner	
		Betty	

Asa	Asa	Asa	Asa
↓	↓	↓	↓
Thomas Wilkerson	Mary Polly	Elizabeth Catherine	Asa
↓	↓ Matherly	↓ McDonald	↓
Andrew Thomas	Kate Matherly	William McDonald	Sarah Evaline
Mary Elizabeth	Daughter 3	John McD	Lewis
Sylvester (Vessie)	Daughter 5		Mary Eliz. (Molly) L.
William Henry			Twins died in teens
Asa Wilkerson			Willie Cree L.
Daniel Robert			Annie L.

## John McMurtry descendants continued

Asa  
 ↓  
 Daniel Jefferson  
 ↓  
 Asa Preston  
 Martha Elizabeth  
 Jacob Taylor  
 Samuel Luther  
 Thomas Benjamin  
 Margaret Ellen  
 Missouri Evaline  
 William Jefferson  
 Sarah Pauline

Asa  
 ↓  
 Jacob Henry  
 ↓  
 Cora Belle  
 Vera May  
 Henry Lee  
 Jessee Cree  
 Ova May

Asa  
 ↓  
 John Luther  
 ↓  
 John J.  
 Carrie Belle  
 Asa Daniel  
 Edward Roy  
 Ellen Evaline  
 Thomas Marion  
 Zoe Annie

Thomas Wilkerson  
 ↓  
 William H.  
 ↓  
 William  
 James  
 Samuel Houston  
 Laura  
 Clementine  
 Taylor  
 Sumner (Babe)  
 Nora  
 Moses

Thomas Wilkerson  
 ↓  
 Sarah (Ralph)  
 ↓  
 Will Alexander Ralph  
 John L. R.  
 David Sumner R.  
 Robert Martin R.  
 Mary E. (Betty) R.  
 James Thomas R.  
 Frank T. R.

Thomas Wilkerson  
 ↓  
 John W (Rucker)

Thomas Wilkerson  
 ↓  
 Nancy (Cole)  
 ↓  
 Mattie Cole  
 Will Cole  
 Harm Cole  
 Luther Cole

Thomas Wilkerson  
 ↓  
 Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick)  
 ↓  
 Minnie (Nina) K.  
 Carrie K.  
 Surry K.

Thomas Wilkerson  
 ↓  
 Lucy E. (Reynolds)  
 ↓  
 Vallie R.  
 Thomas R.  
 Dave Reynolds  
 Ernest (Bugg) R.  
 Clara Belle R.

Data Re: John McMurtry

Immigrant Thomas McMurtry with his wife Mary and brothers Robert and Joseph, also two sisters whose husbands were James Hanna and Robert Hocey came to America from North Ireland about 1720 and settled in New Jersey where they later purchased a large tract of land (1250 acres) on the Delaware River taking in what is now the town of Belvedere.

Thomas McMurtry had three sons, James, Thomas Jr., and Robert; also a daughter who married Zephaniah Martin, an ancestor of Senator Edward Martin of Pennsylvania.

In the year 1769, Thomas McMurtry divided his land among his children. In the year 1773, James McMurtry, the eldest son of Immigrant Thomas, sold his share to his first cousin John (Judge) McMurtry, son of immigrant Joseph McMurtry and moved his family to Franklin County, Pennsylvania or thereabouts. This family consisted of wife Agnes; sons John, James, and Joseph, and daughter Jane.

John, James, and sister Jane later emigrated to Orange County, North Carolina and Sumner County, Tennessee. Joseph McMurtry later emigrated to Crawford County, Pennsylvania.

In June or July 1775, records show John McMurtry of Franklin County, Pennsylvania, joined the company of riflemen commanded by Capt. James Chambers. He served until August 1780, as Cpl., Sgt., Sgt. Major, and Ensign in the First Pennsylvania Regiment when he resigned and went to Philadelphia and sailed aboard "The Fair American", a privateer mounting sixteen guns, commanded by Capt. Decatur.

Info Re: John McMurtry

Records of Somerset Co., N.J., show that he remained in that county through, or until, 1785, when he removed in company with others, probably sister Jane, brother James, and probably James Bowers and a Lex Kirkpatrick, to Orange Co., N.C., where he purchased 150 acres of land, 8 Sept. 1786, from John Walraven, the deed being witnessed by James McMurtry.

John McMurtry sold this 150 acres 3 Sept. 1793, to Isaac Dorris (the deed being witnessed by John, Wm. and Robt. Dorris) and removed to Sumner Co., Tennessee, and is shown as a taxpayer of that county, 1794. It is said by my elders that he built a "thatch-top" house on the banks of Drakes Creek about one and one-half miles up creek from Shackle-Island --a crossroads evidently named after Phillip Shackler or Shackles, a very early settler and large land holder of that section. It is said that John McMurtry in building this house provided a tunnel as a way of escape in event of attack by Indians.

In April 1797, John McMurtry purchased from Edward Gwinn, 83 acres - 12 perches of land, located north and to the rear of Old Beech Presbyterian Church on Long Hollow Pike, same district, Sumner County, Tennessee, and lived there until his death in 1841. His log house, now unused, still stands this, 1962.

Deed records in Gallatin, County seat of Sumner County, Tennessee, show John McMurtry and James Kirkpatrick to be named as trustees in the establishment of Old Beech Church and burying ground. Five acres of land was deeded for 50 cents by William Montgomery and Francis Catron, 1798.

Info Re: John McMurtry

October 26, 1799, John McMurtry was appointed a Magistrate by John Sevier, first Governor of Tennessee. During good behavior John McMurtry was appointed Coroner of Sumner Co.

John McMurtry received a North Carolina grant of 640 acres on Manskers Creek in 1793, the disposal of which is not known.

For his services in the Revolution, John McMurtry received a pension (wl448) of \$8 per month starting 1 Jan. 1828, on the roll of West Tennessee, mailed to Montgomery's Post-Office, Sumner County, Tennessee.

John McMurtry died 15 March 1841. His will is recorded at Gallatin, Tennessee. His wife, Margaret, died 1<sup>4</sup> April 1846.

Two ancient stones attest the resting place of this noble couple in the cemetery at Old Beech Cumberland Presbyterian Church today. At the foot of the grave of John McMurtry, Esq., is a bronze plaque, placed there by the D.A.R., 1948, which reads:

JOHN MCMURTRY  
REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER  
1775 - 1783

Otis D. McMurtry  
Nashville, Tenn.  
1962

The D.A.R. marker for John McMurtry was placed in Old Beech Cemetery in 1948 at the suggestion of my father (Luther David Ralph). My sister Juanita, made the proper contacts and the Sumner County Chapter of D.A.R. (Daughters of American Revolution) had the marker made up. Then she and others placed the marker at the grave site. The first such in the cemetery.

Submitted by Mina Ralph Smith.

Data Re: John McMurtry

During his period of service John McMurtry participated in the siege of Boston, the battles of White Plains and Long Island, N. Y., Germantown, Paoli, Princeton, Trenton, and perhaps others.

He had the misfortune of accidentally shooting a man, John Penn, December 1775, by means of his rifle going off accidentally.

Evidently his reason for resigning the Continental Army was the fact that his father James died about this time as indicated in the will of Immigrant Thomas McMurtry, dated 1785, where mention is made of "the children of my eldest son James." (Original will now 1962, is on file in the office of the Secy. of State, Trenton, N. J.)

John McMurtry, after five years' service in George Washington's Continental Army, returned to Somerset County, N.J., and married 29 January 1781, Margaret Gomer, a daughter of Henry and Mary Gomer of same county. To this happy union were born the following children:

I. - Henry, born 6 Dec. 1781, Somerset Co., N. J.

II. - Jean (Jenny), born 10 Oct. 1784, Somerset Co.

III. - John, Jr., born 10 March 1787, Orange County, N. C.

IV. - Mary (Polly), born 15 June 1796, Sumner Co., Tenn.

V. - Asa, born 1 May 1799, Sumner Co., Tenn.

VI. - Thos. Wilkerson, born 5 Sept. 1802, Sumner Co., Tenn.

NOTE: James, born 1789, died 1795; Peggy, born 1800, died young.

John McMurtry

WILL

In the Name of God, Amen: I, John McMurtry, being in reasonable health at this time, yet of sound mind and memory, do take this opportunity to make this, my last will, in manner following.

First, I resign my Soul to God, who gave it, and my Body to the earth from whence it came, to be buried at the discretion hereinafter named.

I leave to my wife, Peggy McMurtry, the plantation on which I live, at the time, with all that I own for her support during her lifetime. But, should she marry again, she is to have only my mare called Fly, and saddle and bed, and go off the plantation with her husband.

She is not to give away any of the property to one child, more than another of the children. They must all share alike.

I leave my sister, Jane Hammond, the house and lot where John Garrett, Jr., now lives, with wood for her fire and water from my spring, for her use, if she will live on it. But, if she will not live there, it returns to the plantation again.

When my wife, Peggy McMurtry, dies, or marries, the children, Henry, John Jr., Asa, Thomas Wilkerson McMurtry, Jenny Garrett and Polly Forrester, can divide the land if they can agree about it. If they cannot agree, it must be sold with the rest of the property and the money equally divided with the children.

Should my wife, Peggy McMurtry, think she has more property when I die than she wants to keep, she can sell it and live on the money.

Should my wife, Peggy McMurtry, think proper to give up her claim on the place and property to her children, so as they could have their share at my death, she may do it, they, giving her bond and security for so much money, yearly, or to support her during life.

The names of my executors are:

Asa McMurtry

Thomas Wilkerson McMurtry

Samuel Kirkpatrick

John McMurtry

6 Sept. 1831

Signed, sealed delivered Witnesses: Hugh Kirkpatrick  
Benjamin Taylor  
William Lowry

Proved, 1841

County Court, Sumner Co.,  
Tennessee, Will Book 2, page 278

( Rep. No. 294. )

MARCH 8, 1842.

Read twice, and committed to a Committee of the Whole House to-morrow.

Mr. MATHIOT, from the Committee on Revolutionary Pensions,  
reported the following bill:

## A BILL

For the relief of Margaret McMurtry, widow of John McMurtry,  
deceased.

1       *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives*  
2    *of the United States of America in Congress assembled,* That  
3   the Secretary of War be, and he is hereby, authorized and  
4   required to place the name of Margaret McMurtry, of Sumner  
5   county, Tennessee, on the roll of revolutionary pensioners of  
6   the United States, at the rate of eight dollars per month, for  
7   the term of five years; commencing on the sixteenth day of  
8   March, eighteen hundred and forty-one.

# FAMILY RECORD.

## BIRTHS.

John McMurry son  
 Was born February 13: 1753.  
 Beggy Gomer was  
 Born August 1: 1765  
 Henry McMurry  
 Was born December 6: 1781.  
 Leah McMurry was  
 born Monday October 18: 1784  
 John McMurry junior was  
 March 10: 1787  
 James McMurry was  
 born December 22: 1789  
 Marey McMurry was  
 Born June 15: 1796  
 Asa McMurry was  
 May 1<sup>st</sup>: 1796  
 Peggy McMurry was  
 Born October 18: 1806

## DEATHS.

James McMurry died  
 Tuesday February  
 10: 1795 A.D. 5 years 1 month

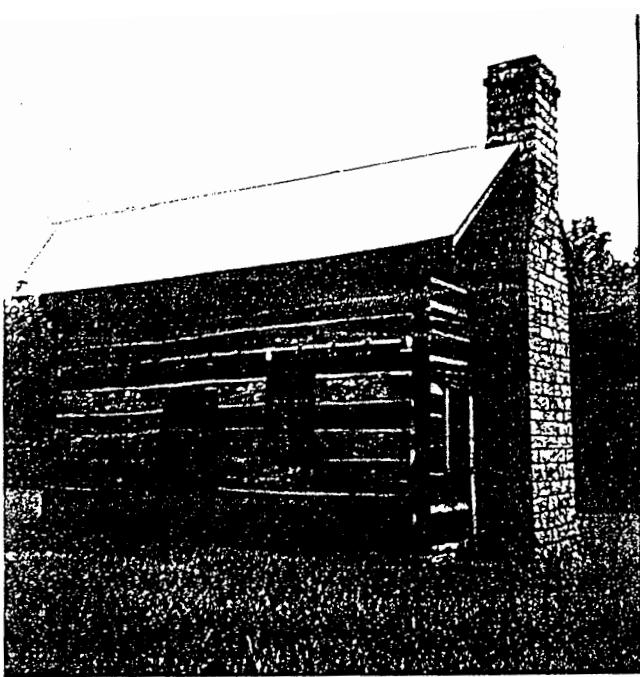
John W. McMurry senior  
 Died Tuesday March 16  
 1841 A.D. 88 years 1 month

## BIRTHS

Thos. W. W. McMurry  
 B. 5<sup>th</sup> Sept 1802  
 Per. - Will; 1831  
 John W. McMurry, Esq.  
 Sumner Co., Tenn.

## FAMILY

MARRIAGES.  
 John McMurry and Beggy  
 his wife was married  
 Sunday January 29: 1781



17.

#### Dedication of John McMurtry's Cabin October 30, 1999

This is the cabin of my ancestor, John McMurtry, that he built soon after he came to Shackle Island, Hendersonville, Tennessee, from Pennsylvania where he served in the American Revolution.

It has been owned by his descendants for over 200 years and is now owned by Jamie and Mike Bowman who received it through the will of my uncle James Cantrell Ralph, who was Jamie's grandfather and a descendant of John McMurtry.

Through the skill and ingenuity of members of Uncle Jim's family it was moved to its present location on land once owned by William Montgomery who settled at Shackle Island near the time John did.

It was moved once before to a spot nearer a spring to make the trip from the kitchen to the spring in less danger of Indian attacks.

John McMurtry was coroner for Sumner County, Tennessee, during the 1812 period, 1784 through 1815.

As president of the Col. Thomas Hart Benton Chapter, Tennessee Society Daughters of 1812, and on behalf of the chapter, I thank Jamie, Mike and all who maintained the house and grounds, for letting us place the plaque on the wall and dedicate it this day, October 30, 1999.

Old Brick is the oldest of several homes in Shackle Island built in the late 18th century along with Beech Cumberland Presbyterian church. It was the home of William Montgomery who owned large tracts of land in the vicinity and gave the land for the Beech Church.

My Uncle Jim purchased it from the Montgomery family and Nettie Sue Scott, his daughter who now owns it with her husband John D. Scott now live in it.

She and Betty Lou Hunter, her twin sister grew up here.

The house once housed the U. S. Post Office for Worsham, Tennessee.

Program to Dedicate John McMurtry's Cabin,  
October 30, 1999

Eulogy in tribute to the memory of John McMurtry and other American soldiers and patriots, by Sue Groves, Chaplain of The Col. Thomas Hart Benton Chapter of 1812.

Pledge of Allegiance to The Flag of The United States of America will be led by Carolyn (Mrs. Chester) Martin, Treasurer of Col. Thomas Hart Benton Chapter of 1812 and one of the State Chairmen of The Tennessee Society of 1812. Chet is making pictures for us.

Importance of marking historic landmarks will be discussed by Janie (Mrs. Kenneth) York, President of Tennessee Daughters of 1812.

Interesting Facts of the Time of The American Revolution will be given by Reverend Malcolm Patton, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Gallatin, Tennessee. Malcolm is a descendant of John McMurtry.

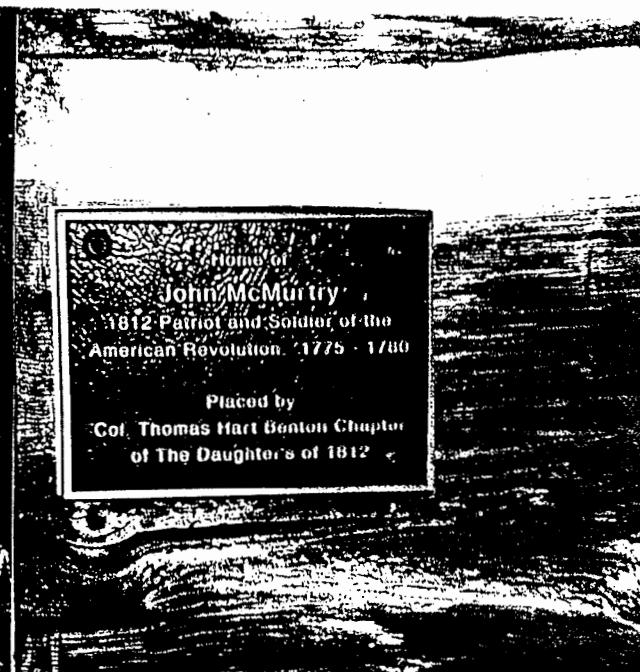
The McMurtry Clan of Tennessee and stories handed down in the family will be an interesting topic that Harold McMurtry, a former Mayor of Brentwood and a descendant of this ancestor, will discuss.

Jamie, Mike and anyone who has helped to re-locate and restore and those who help maintain the cabin and grounds will unveil the plaque placed on the wall for this dedication.

I want to thank them and everyone who participated in this program. I thank Chet Martin for taking pictures (he's excellent).

Reverend Patton (Malcolm) will dismiss us with prayer.

*Pauline Coppage*



18

I      HENRY MCMURTRY

(Son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born: 6 Dec. 1781, Somerset Co., N.J. Died 28 April 1843,

White Co., Ill. Married: 1 - no record; 2 - Polly Harrell, born  
4 March 1793, in N. C. - died 9 Mar. 1855, White Co., Ill.

This family emigrated from Sumner Co., Tenn., about 1818 to White  
Co., Ill. In 1819, Henry was selected as one of the first elders in  
the establishment of the historic village Cumberland Presbyterian  
Church in White Co., Ill. He is interred in the cemetery.

1. Horace McMurtry, born 1801, died 1847, in Hamilton Co., Ill. SEE P. 18 A-E
2. Evalina McMurtry, born 1802, died 1841, married 1821, Sumner  
Co., Tenn., Samuel Kirkpatrick, born 1798, died 1853 -  
interred Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.
3. Aramenta McMurtry, born 1807 died prior to 1883.
4. James Harrell McMurtry, born 1811, died 1857, White Co., Ill.
5. Margaret Jane McMurtry, born 1815, died prior to 1883.
6. Polly Emily McMurtry, born about 1818, died 1866, married Wm.  
McGill about 1836
7. Henry Simpson McMurtry, born about 1819, died prior to 1883.
8. Cader W. McMurtry, born 1824, died 1845.
9. Andrew J. McMurtry, born about 1829, died prior to 1860.
10. Rabey Erwin McMurtry, born 1831, died 1887.
11. John Kirkpatrick McMurtry, born 1834, died 1871, served in  
Union Army.
12. William Preasly McMurtry, born 1837, died 1887 - served in  
Union Army as a "doctor".

## HORACE McMURTRY

Son of Henry, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas, b. 1801, d. 1847  
 in Hamilton Co Ill. m. 1823 to Frances Snider, in White Co Ill. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:  
 (\*) Indicates the one we have information on.

- \* 1. Logan McMurtry b. 1829
- 2. Elizabeth " b. 1832
- 3. David " b. 1835
- 4. Allen " b. 1838
- 5. Margaret " b. 1838
- 6. Mary " b. 1843
- 7. Benjamin " b. 1845
- 8. Janus or Ianus " b. 1847

Logan McMurtry

Son of Horace b. in Sangamon Co. Ill. 1829 d. before 1870. m. on 12-5-1850  
 to Elizabeth Hardesty daughter of Sarah. Married in Hamilton Co. Ill. issue:

- 1. Sarah Francis McM. b. 1852, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- \* 2. Josephus " b. 1853, d. 1920's
- 3. James L. " b. 1855
- 4. Alvin B. " b. 1-28-1857
- 5. Hiram A. McM b. 1859
- 6. Elizabeth Jane" b. 1861
- 7. Leonora Adelaide " b. 1863

*Josephus McMurtry  
Grandpa  
1853 - 1920's*

Josephus McMurtry

Son of Logan, son of Horace etc.,  
 Born in Hamilton Co. Ill. 4-28-1853,  
 Died in early 1920's in Arkansas.  
 Married 5-1-1873 to Josephine Saunders Gallatin Co. Ill. b. 1-12-1856.  
 d. 9-9-1918. issue:

- 1. Rosey McM. b. 5-25-1875. d. 9-25-1876
- 2. Willie " b. 5-20-1877. d. 9-30-1877
- \* 3. Logan " b. 7-10-1878 d. 3-27-1924
- 4. Harley " b. 1892. d. 12-24-1970
- 5. Homer " b. 1892
- 6. Edmund " b. 1895 d. 2-2-1896

*Logan McMurtry  
1878-1924*

Logan McMurtry

Son of Josephus, son of Logan, son of Horace,  
 etc. b. 7-10-1878, d. in Mt. Vernon Ill. from injuries sustained when he fell under a moving train. 3-27-24. m. 10-23-1903 to Ethany Chloe Reeder b. 4-9-1888, d. 5-28-1982. issue:

- \* 1. Silas Adrian McM b. 2-6-05 d. 2-15-67
- 2. Zella Mae McM. b. 11-8-06 d. 1-27-09
- \* 3. Thelma Adis " b. 5-26-11, d.



Silas Adrian McMurtry, son of Logan, son of Josephus, son of Logan, son of Horace, etc. b. 2-6-05, d. 2-15-67. m. Wife(1) 6-21-24 Laura Glenn Chinn, b. 3-9-04, d. 4-6-37. issue.

- \* 1. Charles Adrian McM. b. 3-17-25, d.
- \* 2. Wanda Lou " b. 11-9-28, d.
- 3. Lois Ann " b. 12-30-33, d. 8-6-4  
After wife Laura died Silas married  
wife (2) Ruth Barton b. 5-9-22, d.
- \* 4. Mable Louise McM. b. 3-7-39. d.,
- \* 5. Adrianna Kay b. 5-24-40, d.
- \* 6. Jesse Dwayne b. 3-20-42, d.
- \* 7. Harold Logan b. 10-9-43, d.
- \* 8. Ralph Eugene b. 4-8-45, d.
- 9. Cheryl Sue b. 9-5-47, d.

1. Charles Adrian McM. b. 3-17-25, d. m. to Alice  
Walker b. , d. issue:

- a. Michael McM. b. m. d.  
to Cinda b. d.  
Issue:  
1. Kevin McM. b. d.

2. Christopher Charles McM. b.  
d.

3. Karyn McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_, d.

b. Rebecca McM. b. d. m. to \_\_\_\_\_

issue:

1. Maria Elena McM. b. , d.

2. Pat McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. m. to

c. Patrick McM. b. d. m. to

issue:

1. Nicholas Allen McM. b. d. m. to

issue.

2. Robert McM. b. , d. m. to

issue:

d. Timothy McM. b. , d. , m. to Cathy

issue :



*Silas  
Adrian McM. McMurtry 1905-1967*

- 2." Wanda Lou McM. Daughter of Silas Adrian McM. b.11-9-28, d. , m.8-29-48,  
to Eugene Hayden, b.4-20-29,d. , issue:
- a. Tari Ann Hayden, b. 2-17-50, d. ,me 6-7-69 to James Willem b.8-7-48,  
d. . issue:
1. Jennifer Margaret Willem, b.4-17-70,d. roo to
2. Jason Mathew Willem, b.8-15-71, d. m. to
- John Michael Willem, b.8-13-73, d. m. to
4. Jacob Mathias Willem, b.11-22-75,d. m. to
- b. Tanya Marie Hayden, b.12-7-53,d. m. in Evansville Ind. on  
to Mike Elliott, b.5-1b-51,d. issue:
1. Geneie Lou Elliott, b.8-6-73,d. m. to
2. Hans Wm. Elliott, b.10-26-74, d. m. to
3. Benjamin Michael Elliott, b.2-20-76,d. m. to
4. Shekinah Marie Elliott, b.11-16-77, d. m. to
5. Sarah Joy Elliott, b.11-29-79, d. m. to
6. Joseph David Elliott, b.12-18-82, d. m. to
7. Nathaniel David Elliott, b.7-1-85, d. m. to
- c. Tracy Eugene Hayden, b.5-8-59,d. m. in Evansville Ind. on 2-18-78  
to Tasha Rogers, b. 9-28-58 , d. issue:
1. Trace Wilbern Hayden, b.2-18-89,d. m. to

HORACE McMURTRY (con't)

4. MABLE LOUISE McM. daughter of Silas Adrian McM. b.3-7-39, d.  
 m. James b. d. issue:

a. Elizabeth  
 b. d.

Adrianna Kay McMurtry daughter of Silas Adrian McM.

b.5-24/40, d.  
 m. Lonnie Brown b. d. issue;

a. Robin Brown,b. d. m. to

b. Angel Brown, b. d. m. to

Husband (2) Virgil Herrod, b. d. issue:

e. Michael Herrod, b. d. m. to

d. Fred Herrod, b. d. m. to

6. Jesse Dwayne McM. b.3-20-42, d. m. (Son of Silas Adrian McM

7. Harold Logan McM. b.,10-9-43 d. m. to Mary b. d. Issue:  
 Son of Silas

8. Ralph Eugene McM. son of Silas Adrian MeM. b.4-8-4S, d. m. 6-11-66 to ,  
 Judy Schauberger, b. d. issue:

a. Julie Lynn Tindal (Step daughter) b.4-2-62, d. m. to

b. Gina Kay McM. b. 11-22-67, d. m. to

e. Karrie Jo McM, b12-14-70. d. m. to

Misty Dawn McM. b.1-7-73. d. m. to

Cherly Sue McM. b.9-5-47. d. m. to no children)  
 daughter of Silas

(con't)

Thelma Adis McM. daughter of Logan, son of Josephus, son of Logan, son of Horace,  
Son of Henry etc., b. 5-26-1911, d. m. on 12-15-35 Denee Stricklin,  
b.10-10-1904, d.2-15-52, Issue:

a. Stephen Larry Stricklin, b.7-4-41 , d.2-28-75.

II JEAN (JENNY) MCMURTRY

(daughter of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born: In Somerset Co., N.J., 18 Oct. 1784.

Died between 1842 and 1847 in White Co., Ill. Married in Sumner Co., Tenn., 4 Aug. 1803, to John Garrett, born between 1770 and 1780, probably in N.J.. Died about 1848 in White Co., Ill.

Family data shows that they resided in Sumner Co., Tenn., in 1820, and were still there in 1830. In the latter year the family consisted of 4 sons and 5 daughters.

---

III JOHN MCMURTRY, JR.

(Son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

*Buried St Clair County Ill.  
Lebanon Ill.*

Born in Orange Co., N.C., 10 Mar. 1787, died 1847, probably White Co., Ill. Married: (1) \_\_\_\_\_; (2) 30 Sept. 1824, Sarah

Blackard, Sumner Co., Tenn., born 4 Feb. 1790, died 1864, in Bastrop, La.

1. Reverend Asa McMurtry, born 1809, died 1847, in Missouri
2. James B. McMurtry, born ca. 1812
3. Rev. John W. McMurtry, born about 1815 in Tenn., died after 1866, in St. Clair Co., Ill.
4. Orpha McMurtry, born ca. 1816, married 2 Oct. 1840 in White Co. Ill., Joseph Edwards.
5. Rev. Moses Henry McMurtry, born 20 Feb. 1818 in Tenn., died 27 Nov. 1878, McCrory, Ark.
6. William L. McMurtry, born 11 Oct. 1826, White Co., Ill., died 9 Aug. 1865, Bastrop, La.
7. Daughter born about 1830 to 1835, no further record
8. Daughter born 1830-1835, no further record

**IV MARY (POLLY) MCMURTRY**

(Daughter of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born in Sumner Co., Tenn., 15 June 1796, died near Roland, White Co., Ill, 27 July 1870 - married in Sumner Co., Tenn. 17 July 1817, to Jacob Forrester, born ca. 1795, in N. C., died 3 July 1854, White Co., Ill. (The marriage record of this couple is found in the first marriage book in Sumner Co., Tenn.)

There were eight known children born to this couple. There were probably a son and two daughters who died prior to 1854.

In White Co., Ill., Nov. 1872, the final settlement of the estate of Mary Forrester(widow of Jacob) mentions heirs of Peggy Bloodworth--namely, Mcilissa Gordon; Elizabeth J. Chapman; Jacob C. Bloodworth and heirs of Henry G. Bloodworth.

1. Margaret Forrester, born ca 1818 died 1870-1872, married Sumner Co., Tenn., 30 Oct. 1838, to Chapman Bloodworth.
2. Rebecca J. Forrester, born \_\_\_\_\_, died after 1870, married William Frazier.
3. Charles S. Forrester, born 1831, died 14 July 1863, at Lake Providence, La. while a soldier in the Union army.
4. John W. Forrester, born 1833, died 31 March 1865, while serving in the Union Army. His death took place when the U. S. ship Gen. Lyon exploded off Cape Hatterus, N. C.
5. Alfred S. Forrester, born 1837, Tenn., died 1884, in White Co., Ill.
6. Jacob H. Forrester, born 1839, died 31 March 1865, while a soldier in the Union army, aboard the U. S. ship, Gen. Lyon, when it exploded off Cape Hatterus, N. C.

**IV**      MARY (Polly) MCMURTRY (Continued)

7. Henry Gomer Forrester, born 1824, in Tenn., died after 1870, married 31 Dec. 1845, Sarah T. Garrett
  8. William Franklin Forrester, born 1823, in Tenn., married 4 May 1843, Rebecca Jane Dempsey b. 1830 in TN d. 1901 Illinois
- a. John White Forrester b. 1850 d. 1929 m. Margaret Jane Garrett in 1868
- con't page 21A
- 

**VI**      THOMAS WILKERSON MCMURTRY

(Son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 5 Sept., 1802, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 25 June 1879, Sumner Co., Tenn. Married 10 Dec. 1829, White Co., Ill., to Elizabeth Blackard (widow Hall), born 12 Jan. 1803, N. C., died 27 April 1868, Sumner Co., Tenn. - both interred Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. William (Billie) McMurtry, born 1832, died ca. 1890, Sumner Co., Tenn. - married 1 - ca. 1856, Mary Ralph. 2 - 1873, Nancy J. Hampton; 3 - ca. 1885, Sarah J. Brinkley. All interred in cem. at Old Beech Church, Sumner Co., Tenn. See page 118-
2. Sarah McMurtry, born 14 Oct. 1836, died 15 July 1921. Married ca. 1856, Tyree Ralph, born 1831, died 1878. Both interred Old Beech cem. See page 128
3. John W. (Rucker) McMurtry, born 1835, died, date unknown probably White Co., Ill. Married 4 Feb. 1890, White Co., Ill., Eliz. J. Price. John W. McMurtry was a Confederate soldier, being captured at the battle of Ft. Donelson, Tenn.
4. Nancy McMurtry, born 1840, died 1925, married Reese W. Cole, interred at Old Beech cem., Sumner Co., Tenn. Con't On Page 21A
5. Elizabeth McMurtry, born 1843, married Hugh Alexander Kirkpatrick, lived in Nashville, Tenn.
6. Lucy E. McMurtry, born 1847, married Nathan Reynolds (CSA) 1866, Sumner Co., Tenn., She died 1899, both interred in Old Beech cem.

1. John White Forrester b.1850 in Ill. d.1929 in Ill. m.Margaret Jane Garrett b.1850 d.1930
  - a.Hattie Ann Forester b.1884 d.1963 m. James Marnley Fishback b.1876 d.1943
    - 1.Martha Margree Fishback b.1911 d.1980 in White Co. Ill. m.Elmer Trout b.1908 d.1990
      - a.Oscar Eugene Trout b.1930 d. 1997 in Carmi Ill. m.Linda Lou Daniel in 1964
        1. Robert Andrew James b.1961
        2. Jeffrey Scott Trout b.1-29-1965 San Diego CA m.Terri Lynn Smith on 9-14-1984 in Morganfield KY

More of this line being fact checked.

#### Con't of Nancy C. McMurtry and Reese Cole

- 1.John Luther Cole b.6-3-1881 d.12-23-1956 m.Sarah Ellis Payne b.11-19-1886 d.9-29-1972
  - a. Clemmie Estelle Cole b.12-5-1903 d.1-30-1957 m.Roy Henry Brown b.2-15-1901 d.2-1986
    - 1.Ruby Marie Brown b.6-11-1930 d.7-28-2014 m. Clifford Gibson b.11-19-1931 d.
      - a.Donna Gibson b.11-13-1951 m. James Bruce Atkins
      - b. Belinda Jo Gibson b.4-12-1953 m. Winters
      - c. Mark Stephen Gibson b.6-26-1960

(Son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1 May 1799, Sumner Co., Tenn. Died 1852, White Co., Ill.  
of food poisoning. Interred at Carmi, Illinois

BETSY  
Married: Mary Eliz. Forrester (sister of Jacob Forrester)

9 Jan. 1820 White Co., Ill., born ca. 1800, probably Orange Co.

N. C., died 10 Sept. 1874, Sumner Co., Tenn., interred Old Beech  
Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.

- 
1. Marion A. McMurtry, born 1821, died ca. 1894, Sumner Co., Tenn.,  
married 1843, Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick
  2. Benjamin Rollins McMurtry, born 1823, died 1852, White Co.,  
Ill., of food poisoning. Married 9 Dec. 1845, Nancy James.
  3. William Laten McMurtry, born 9 June 1824, died 25 March 1895,  
Sumner Co., Tenn.
  4. Margaret McMurtry, born 1826, died 1882, Robertson Co., Tenn.
  5. Thomas Wilkerson McMurtry, born 1829, died 1885, Sumner Co.,  
Tenn.
  6. Mary (Polly) McMurtry, born 1833, died ca. 1868, Sumner Co.,  
Tenn.
  7. Catherine Elizabeth McMurtry, born 1836, died probably in White  
Co., Ill.
  8. Sarah Eviline McMurtry, born 8 Jan. 1839, died 9 Sept. 1918
  9. Daniel Jefferson McMurtry, born 15 March 1841, White Co. Ill.
  10. Jacob Henry McMurtry, born 22 March 1843, died 18 July 1920.
  11. John Luther McMurtry, born 1 March 1846, died 15, Oct. 1925.

MARION A. MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born: 1821, White Co., Ill., or Sumner Co., Tenn.

Died: ca 1890, Sumner Co., Tenn. interred Old Beech Cem.

Married: May 22, 1843, Margaret Ann Kirkpatrick(daughter of Evalina McMurtry and Samuel Kirkpatrick) - born Jan. 10, 1825, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1888, Sumner Co., Tenn., interred Old Beech Cem.

NOTE: Marion McMurtry took part in various skirmishes against the Union Army during the Civil War.

1. Mary Margaret McMurtry, born 1848, Sumner Co., Tenn., died May 1911, Sumner Co., Tenn., Interred Crunk Cem., Madison Creek, Sumner Co., Tenn. - never married
2. Elizabeth McMurtry, born 1852, Sumner Co., Tenn., died April 1911, Sumner Co., Tenn., interred Crunk Cem. - never married.
3. Samuel Kirkpatrick McMurtry, born 1855, Sumner Co. Tn. died 1898, Sumner Co., Tenn. - interred Old Beach Cem. Sumner Co., Tenn. - never married
4. Asa W. McMurtry, born 1858, Sumner Co., Tn, . died Mar. 8, 1912.

---

BENJAMIN ROLLIN MCMURTRY

Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born ca. 1823, Sumner Tn., or White Co. Ill. died May 1852.

of food poisoning at Carmi Ill., Interred with his father Asa at Carmi Ill. Married 1845, Sumner Co. Tn. to Nancy James born 1826, died 1867, buried at Old Beech Cem. Sumner Co. Tn. issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth McMurtry, born 1847, died 1933.m.to Dan Francis Matherly.
2. William Mearin McMurtry, Born 1849, died 1916. m. Harriet Eliz Swift.
3. Susan McMurtry, born 1851, died 1885, married to Wm. Lytle Swift.

WILLIAM LATEN MCMURTRY

23

(Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born June 9, 1824, Sumner Co., or White Co., Ill. died March 25, 1895,

Sumner Co., Tenn., interred, family cem. Hogan Branch, Sumner Co. TN.

Married: (1) ca. 1845, Sarah Lowry, born 1823, died ca. 1851:

Married (2) 1854 "Nancy (James) McMurtry, (widow of deceased brother Benjamin R.) born 1826, died 1867: Interred Ole Beech Cem. next to her son, Stephen B. McMurtry;

Married (3) Lavinia Laura Payne, b. 1843 d. 1897.

(1) wife Sarah Lowry

1. Malissa McMurtry, born 1846, died. young

2. William McMurtry, born 1847, died prior to 1860.

3. Asa Hendrickson McMurtry, born 1851. or 1852, died 1924

(2) wife Nancy (James) McMurtry,

4. John Laten McMurtry, born 1854, died 1917, Logan Co., Ky.

5. Tennessee (Tennie) McMurtry, born 1856, died ca. 1930,  
Nashville, Tenn.

(.). Rachel Quintilla McMurtry, born 1859, died ca. 1931

7. Rollin Forrester McMurtry, born 1860, died 1929, Sumner Co., Tenn.

8. Catherine Sylvester McMurtry, born 1864, died ca. 1931.

9. Stephen Bowers McMurtry, born 1865, died 1895~ Sumner Co., Tenn.

(3) wife Lavinia Laura Payne

10. William Harold McMurtry, born. 1874, died ca. 1894 . Sumner Co.,  
Tenn. - killed by the kick of a plow.

11. Joseph Bowers McMurtry, born 1875, died ~ 1957 Sumner C. Tenn.

12. James Joyner McMurtry, born 1877, Sumner Co. Tenn.

13. Betty McMurtry , born 1881, died 1885, Sumner Co., Tenn.

SUSAN MCMURTRY

Dau. of Benjamin Rollin McM., and wife Nancy (James) McM. son of Asa. son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born 1850-52, Sumner Co.

died 1885, married William Lytle Swift, bon 1848, died 1917, interred Mt.

Olive Cem. Nashville Tn. Son of George A. Swift. and wife Margaret McMurtry. Issue.

I. William Lytle Swift Jr. b. 1814, d. m. Willie Baggett, b.

2. Walter Swift, b. 1877 , d. 1893.

,. Mary (Lovie) Swift, b. 1880, d. married Andrew Regg,

4. Otis Swift, b. 1882, d. 1929, m, Lillian Barnette, b. d.

## MARGARET McMURTRY

Dau of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas. .  
 Born 1826, Sumner Co., TN or White Co., IL., .Died 1882Sumner Co. TN.  
 Married 1847, Sumner Co. to George A. Swift, born 1812 , died 1863, son of  
 Richard Swift and wife Catherine Moss Swift. Issue:

1. Mary Swift, born 1842, died.

2. Martha Swift, b. 1844, d.

William Lytle Swift, b. 1848, d. 1918, m. Susan McMurtry daughter of  
 Benjamin", Rollin McMurtry and wife. Nancy (James) McMurtry..'

4. Harriet Elimabeth (Bettie}Swift, b. 1850, d. 1940, M. William Mearin  
 McMurtry, son of Benjamin Rollin McMurtry and wife Nancy (James) McM.

5. Asa Mack Swift, b.12/1852 d. 1905 m. (1) Miss Savelly (2) Edna Hicks

6. Thomas Henry Swift, b. 6/14/1857, d. 11/25/1900 Greenbrier Tn.  
 m. 1876 Mary Ellen Edison, b. 1857, d. 1933

7.Richard Francis Swift, 4/14/1858, Nashville Tn. d. 1938 Blount Co.  
 m. (1) 8/22/1878 to Mary (Mollie) Ford. (2) Matilda Powell.

8. Margaret Louvine (Lovie) Swift, b. 1861 d. 1941. m. Ernie George Phillips.

9. Sydney Taylor Swift, b. 1862, d. 1917. m. {1) Ruth Goad, (2) Zadie Grayson.

### 3. WILLIAM LYTLE SWIFT SR.

Son of of Margaret McMurtry Swift and George A. Swift. Dau. of Asa. son of 'John, Son  
 of James, son of immigrant Thomas.  
 W.L.S. b.1848 d. 1918, Int. Mt. Olivet Cem. Nashvllle Tn. m.1873 Tn. to Susan  
 McMurtry, dau. of Benjamin Rollin McMurtry and wife Nancy (James) McMurtry. .  
 b. 1850 or 1852 Sumner Co. Tn. d. 1885 Sumner Co. Tn. Issue:'

A. William Lytle Swift Jr. b. 12/1874, Tn. d. Evansville Ind. m. Willie  
 Baggett, d. Greenbrier Tn. . issue see following 3 pages

B. Walter Swift b. 1877 d. 4/6/1894. Nashville Tn. Int. Mt. Olivet Cem.

C. Mary Lovie Swift. b.6/21/1880, d. 5/10/51. m. Andrew Regg, b.11/27/1878.  
 d. 2/7/1941, Int. Mt. Olivet Cem. Nashville Tn. Issue:

a. Arthur Taylor Regg, b, 6/28/1900, d. 11/7/1943.

b. Blanche Etta Regg, b. 6/18/1902, Res. 1988 Madison Tn.  
 m. 12/18/1929 to Allen D. McRae, b. 12 13 1898 d. 1/7/1977.

c. Nellie Lovine Regg, b. 6/12/1904, d. 12/5/1975 m. Maurice Muse 1935  
 Divorced no issue

d. Andrew Walter Regg, b.10/27/1908, d. 7/14/1965, m. 6/30/1936 to Irene  
 Davis, b. 10/23/1909, d. Issue

1. Andrew Walter Regg Jr. b. 5/20/1943, d. m. to

## 3 WILLIAM LYITLE SWIFT SR..

William Lytle Swift Jr. b. 12- -1874, d. 1954 Evansville Ind. m. to Willie Baggett, b. ,d. Wife (1) issue:

1. Russell Ernest S. Sr. b.3-22-1904 d.11-11-1938, m. to Katherine Lorraine Krohn, b. 2-5-1911, d. 4-13-1983, issue:

- a. William Jerry Swift, b. 10-11-1937 , d. 11-8-1940, Evansville Ind.
- b. Russell Ernest Swift Jr. b.5-2-29, Evansville Ind. d.
- m. to (wife 1 ) Marilyn Joann Barton, b.11-1-30 Evansville Ind.
- d. issue: Divorced.

1.Leslie Barton S. b. 2-5-1951, Evans. In. d. m. to Jonathan O. James, b.3-5-56, Evans. Ind. d. issue:

- a. Thomas K. James b.2-20-78,Little Rock Ar. d.

- b. Kimberly K. James, b.8-2-79, Little Rock Ar. d.

2. Thomas R. Swift Sr. b.10-6-52, Evans. In.d. .m.to(wife1)  
Cathy Welch, b.6-27-54, Little Rock Ar. d. issue: Divorce

- a. Thomas R. Swift Jr. b.12-12-78, Little Rock Ar. d.
- m. to
- Wife(2)Lisa Dale Bish, b.9-20-60,Little Rock Ar.d.
- issue:

- b. Russell Blake Swift b.4-17-84, Little Rock Ar. d.

Wife (2) of Russell E. Swift Jr. Barbara J. Hogan b. 9-15-37, Little Rock Ar. d. . No issue:

Wife (2) of Wm. Lytle Swift Jr. m. Lucy Thompson a cousin of his first wife.  
b. 1889 d.19S6. issue:

2. Charles Otis Swift, b.11-2-1911. d. m. to Viola Schroeder  
b. d. . She had a daughter Geraldine and went by  
the name of Swift. Not sure if she was adopted by Charles. Born 1940  
d. m. to James Utt. b. d. issue:

3. William Swift Died young.

4. Lucille Swift died young.

Lillian M. Swift b.10-10-1908, Evansville Ind.d. m.  
Delbert Flowers b. 2-11-09, d. . 1978. issue:

- a. Delbert Leon Flowers, b.1936, d. , m. to Joyce D.Whltfield  
b. 12-31-39 , d. issue:

1. Joyce Ann Flowers, b.7-17-59, d. m. to Donald Whoeler  
b.4-1-60, d. issue:

- a. Meredith Lauran Whoeler. (Adopted) b.4-22-88,d.  
con't

(Delbert Leon Flower's children continued.)

2. Timmy F. Flowers, b.6-15-63, d. m. to Kimberly Ann  
Stainback, b. ,d. issue:

a. Hayley Flowers. b.6-17-90. m. to

3. Janet Annette Flowers b. 4-21-60, d. m. to Scott Groves  
b. 3-4-60. d. issue:

Jacob Dwight Groves. b.10-10-89, d. m. to

b. Jeannette Flowers, b.6-15-39, d.4-21-87. no issue.

6. Margaret Irene Swift. b. 4-29-1914. d. . m. 1936 to Frank Knight  
b.1-30-1915 d.1971. issue

a. James Leon Knight, b. 11-14-64 , d. m.to Fran Garrett.wife(1)  
b. d.. issue:

1.Jesse James Knight, b.12-12-82. d. m. to

Wife (2) Betty Tuepkler. b  
d. issue:

2. Christopher Dale Knight. b. d. m. to

b. Barbara Knight b. 1945, d. m. to Ralph Conway,  
b. 1938, d. issue:

1. Mark Conway ,b. 1971, d. m. to

2. Matthew Conway, b. 1972. d. m. to

Wife (3) Nellie E. Gray -b. d. , issue:

6. Donald Gray Swift, b.10-25-22, d. m. 1-1950 to Delores  
Jean Tisserand, b.9-29-31, d. issue :

a.. Donald S.Swift, b. 8-20-51, d. m. 1979 to Ruth  
McIntosh, b. 2-22-52, d. issue:

1. Ryan Swift, b.1-12-81, d. m.

2. Jon Swift, b.5-6-82, d. m. to

b. Dwight F. Swift, b.7-3-53, d. m. to Kimberly Swan  
b.8-6-56, d. issue:

1. Zachary Swift, b.7-1-80, d. m. to

2. Erich Swift, b.12-29-82, d. m. to

3 Daniel Swift, b.11-26-84 , d. m. to

c. David K. Swift, b.7-2-55, d. m. to

d. Devan A. Swift, b.11-9-57, d. m. Alma Hargrave  
b.1-4-62 d. issue:

1. Jacob Swift, b. 12-7-84 d. m.to

2. Joseph Swift, b.4-14-86,d. m.to

e. DeAnn M. Swift, b.7-10-59, d. m. to Larry Perry

b. d. issue: Divorced

1. Joshua Perry, b.. 8-58, d. m. to

Husband (2) Stanley Bunting b. 9-29-59, d. issue:

2. Blake Bunting, b. 12-21-88, d. m. to

TO MA

Ma, it's almost evening  
The sun is hanging low  
Friends and loved ones grieving  
Hate to see you go.

But, Heaven will be lovely, Ma  
There'll be no teardrops there  
Your worries will be over  
You'll be free from every care.

Wrinkles have come into your face  
We know you have grown old  
But we're so glad they're on your face  
And not upon your soul.

You've done a lot of living, Ma  
You've made a lot of friends  
You've been so forgiving and  
You've always made amends.

Your life's an inspiration  
For you were good and true  
Sweet and kind to others  
But now your life's "not through."

For just as you are leaving  
Christ will take your hand  
Go with you on your journey  
To a fairer, brighter, Land.

And there you'll join your friends  
All your loved ones gone before  
Live in the HOLY CITY  
And be happy evermore.

Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift McMurtry  
Born 1/25/1850, died 4/7/1940. Age 90.



By: Sarah Vardell, April 6, 1940.  
(Written to Maurice's Grandmother)

## WILLIAM LYITLE SWIFT (Con't)

Andrew Walter Regg Jr. Con't Married Wilma Meadow, 2/14/64,  
 b.8/14/1943. d. issue.

a. Andrew Walter Regg III, b.3/4/1966, d.  
 Married to, Kelly Pepper, 7/27/1986 b.5/26/1957 d.

D. Charles Otis Swift, b.4/1882, d. 1929, Married to Lillian Barnette.

## 4. HARRIET ELIZABETH (BETTIE) SWIFT

Dau. of Margaret McMurtry and Husb. George A. Swift, Dau of Asa, son of John, sort of James , son of Imm. Thomas. Born 1/25/1850, Sumner Co. died 4/7/1940, Married 9/13/1873 to William Mearin McMurtry, son of Benjamin Rollin McMurtry and wife Nancy (James) McMurtry, at Sumner Co. Interred Greenbrier Cemetery. See William Mearin McMurtry for details of descendants. See page 42.

## 5. ASA MACK SWIFT

Son of Margaret McMurtry and George A. Swift, Dau., of Asa, son Of John, son of James, Son of immigrant Thomas. b. 2/26/1879, d. 1904, m. (1) Miss Savely, (2) m. Edna Hicks, b. d.3/25/1961, issues

A. John Lewis Swift, b. 7/28/1899, d. 6/10/1975, m. Emma Lou Bains, b. 2/8/1903, d. 8/28/1961, issue:

a. Betty Dean Swift, b. 6/13/31, d. single.  
 lives Nashville Tn. 1988

b. Judith E. Swift, b. 3/16/1939, d. m. John L. Forte  
 b.8/14/1937, d. issue:

1. Jeffery L. Forte, b.1/10/1960, d. m.

2. Jeanna L. Forte, b. 12/29/1961, d. m. Dale  
 A. Hardy, b. 7/13/1952, d. issue:

3. Julie L. Forte, b. 3/8/1975, d. m.

c. Sidney Mack Swift, b. 2/6/1944, d. m. Karen Patrick Klyce  
 b. 7/8/1946, d. issue:

1.Sasha Nicole Swift, b. 12/28/1973, d. 7/30/1974.

2. Mandy Nicole Swift, b.7/25/1975 d.

3. Nathan Ryan Swift, b, 11/29/1976, d.

## 6. ,THOMAS HENRY SWIFT

Son of George A. And Margaret McMurtry Swift, Dau. of Asa, Son of John,  
Son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 1857, died 1900, Interred Green Brier Tn. Married 1877 Mary Ellen  
Eidson, born b. 1857 d. 1933. Issue:'

1. Lillie Mae, Swift, b. 1878, d. 1902, m. 1898, to Leonard Berry Baggett.  
b. 1878 d. 1907. Issue see below:

2. ,Kitty Maud Swift, b. 1880, d. m. Capt Issac E. Lee

3. Vallie Swift, b. 1882 died young~

4. Bertha Swift, b. 1885,

5. Tommy Swift, b. 1887

6. Wisdom Swift, b. 1890, M. Phillip Bearden.

7. Arinum Mac Swift, b. 1897, M. (1) Dora Powers (2) Gertrude Ferguson.

Lillie Mae Swift Decendents:

a.Gladys Baggett,b.1902, d.1972m. Walker Cherry, b. 10/7/1900 d. 4/30/1972.  
issue:

1. Elizabeth (Betty) James Cherry b. 3/4/1923. d. m. to  
Elvis Queener Reid, b. 2/18/22, d. issue.

a. Cherry Elizabeth Reid, b. 1944. d. m. to  
Gene Brothers S. Shelton, b. d. issue

I. Arron Reid Shelton, b. 1965, d. m. to

2.Elizabeth James Shelton, b. 1958, d. m. to  
issue:

2. William (Billy) Walker Cherry III,b.11/12/25, d.

m. Bobby Holland, b. d. Issue:

- a. Sydnie Annette Cherry, b. 4/14/1944. d. m. to  
Michael Arnold, b. d. issue
1. Trent Arnold b. 4/30/ d.

2. Tighe Arnold b.11/10 d.

3. Trey Arnold b.9/27 ,d.

b. William Walker CherryIV b.9/25/1949, d.

m. to Robin Hendricks Divorced no issue.

- c. Deborah Jay Cherry, b. 10/20/1952, d. M. to  
Michael Dallas, b. d. Issue:

1. Graham Troy Dallas, b. d. m. to

2. Katie Dallas b. d.

THOMAS HENRY SWIFT' (continued)

Under William Walker Cherry III

d. Mellissa Cherry b.7/25/1955, d. m. to Joe  
Harris, b. d. issue  
1. Nicole Harris, 3/6/ , d.

2. Carrie Harris, b.7 /18/ d.

e. Elvis Holland Cherry, b. 8/25/1956, d. m.  
to. Single 1988  
Teacher Metro Public Schools. Res; Nashville Tn.

f. Dixie Connell Cherry, b.9/13/1958, d. m. to  
David Davis b. d.

g. Katherine (Klty) Lee Cherry, b.6/9/1960 d. m. to  
Ed. Zihnder, b. d.

h. Irvin Scott Cherry, b. 8/14/63, d. m. to  
Donna b. d. issue:

1. Timothy Cherry, b.8/10/ d.

2. Christopher Cherry, b.4/28/ d.

3. Boy

7 REV. RICHARD FRANCIS SWIFT

Son of Margaret McMurtry Swift and husband George A. Swift, Dau. of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas.  
Born 4/14/1858, died 1938, Walland Tn. Blount Co. Int. Bethlehem Ch. Cem.  
The following 4 pages of information was gathered by (Bunny) Frances Laura Swift Mader. We are indebted to her for this contribution.

Spouse/s: m<sup>1</sup>-22 Aug 1878, Davidson Co., TN to Mary "Mollie" FORD,  
 b. ca1860, TN; d. prob. ca1893; d/o James FORD,  
 b. ca1833, TN, d. Aug 1885 -int. 19 Aug. Mt.  
 Olivet Cem., Nashville, TN; and wife, Susan  
 Harriett MAYES, b.ca1843, d. Sept 1893 -int.  
 16 Sept., Mt. Olivet Cem.; md 21 Feb 1858,  
 Davidson Co., TN.

m<sup>2</sup> -13 Sept. (1894), ?Red Boiling Springs?, Jackson Co., KY to Matilda POWELL, b. 25 Jan 1879/12Jan 1881, Jackson Co., KY, d. 15 Feb 1937, Johnson City, Washington Co., TN.

Children: A. Cora, b. Jul 1879, TN; d. Louisville, KY.

m<sup>1</sup> (A-E) md Mr. HOOPER/Mr. SWIFT- Child: 1  
 adopted dau.

↓

B. James Harvey, b. 1 May 1881, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN;  
 d. 22 Feb 1942, Walland, Blount Co., TN-  
 int. Prospect Baptist Church Cem.,  
 Sevier Co., TN. m<sup>1</sup>-( unk); m<sup>2</sup>-  
 ca1914, NC to Dora Esther DILLS.

B-1 (m<sup>1</sup>) Nellie, b. ( ), d. ca1939; m<sup>1</sup>- Mr. BROOKS,  
 Ch: Delia, md Luther TALLERT - several  
 children; m<sup>2</sup>- Charlie CABLE - several  
 children.

vice versa  
 ↗ -3 (m<sup>2</sup>) James Harvey (Jr.), b. 6 Oct 1935; res:  
 Maryville, TN (1987); md Wanda Jean Tipton McGHEE,  
 -no children.

↗ -2 (m<sup>2</sup>) Mollie Etta, b. 13 Oct 1926; res: Cove City, NC  
 m<sup>1</sup>-Marvin KING, Ch: Raymond Clayton;  
 m<sup>2</sup>-Eugene MASSEY, Ch: Suzie. (1987)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD: SWIFT, Richard Francis (Rev.) (*con't*) -28 Feb 1987

II.9-C (*m'*) Pearl, b. Dec 1885, TN; d. ( ); md Mr. SNYDER.

A-E) -D Maud, b. Mar 1888, TN; d. ( ); md (Mr. CANNON?).

-E Edward Luke (Luther?) "Eddie", b. 16 May 1893, (Baker's Sta.) TN (twin -girl); d. 29 Feb 1960, Nashville, TN; md Eunice Estelle HADLEY, b. 10 Jan 1901, Carthage (Defeated Creek), Smith Co., TN; d. 19 Jul 1984, Nashville, TN; d/o John Julian HADLEY, b. 29 Oct 1878, Defeated Creek, TN, d. 22 Feb 1963, Nashville, TN; and wife (1), Sarah Belle WEST, b. 16 Dec 1877, Smith Co., TN, d. 19 Aug 1949, Nashville, TN; md ca1897, Smith Co., TN. (all 4 int. Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, TN).

-E-1 Frances Pauline, b. 7 Apr 1921, Nashville, TN, d. (1967), TN  
 $m^1$ -Jasper "Jack" GANN, Ch: Marie, her ch:  
 Jerry Dale "CoCo" and  $Ricky^X$ ;  $m^2$ -David KERR, d. (1976),  
 Nashville, TN.

-2 Emma Estelle, b. 13 Apr 1923, Nashville, TN; res: Nashville, TN (1984); md Louis PELHAM, Ch: "Butch" George, and dau., Floyd Dean, born autistic & institutionalized.

-3 Edward Luke, Jr., b. 21 Mar 1925, Nashville, TN; d. 1926 (infant).

-4 James Edward, b. 17 Jun 1928, Nashville, TN; res: 1987-Ashland City, TN;  $m^1$ -14 Jun 1947, Franklin, Simpson Co., KY to Annie Laura GENTRY, b. 20 Jul 1932, Nashville, TN, d. 4 Nov 1982, Nashville, TN-int. Vanderbilt Univ. Cem.; d/o Odie Harvel GENTRY, b. 29 May 1910, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN, d. 1 Dec 1945, Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; and wife (1), Laura Lanier BOTELER, b. 11 Aug 1919, Nashville, TN, d. 16 Jul 1980, Nashville, TN; md ca1931, Nashville, TN.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD: SWIFT, Richard Francis (CON'T) -28 Feb 1987

II.9E-4 James Edward, m<sup>2</sup>-ca1951, to Clara Ann SWAW, b. 17 Jul 1935, TN.

-4a (m<sup>1</sup>) Bunny Frances Laura, b. 24 Apr 1948, Nashville, TN;  
 md 14 Jul 1973, Great Falls, MT to Calvin  
 Jacob MADER, b. 23 Jun 1949, Great Falls, MT;  
 s/o Benjamin James MADER, b. 27 Sept 1922,  
 Blaisdell, ND, d. 17 May 1977, Great Falls, MT;  
 and wife, Agnes Elizabeth RICHTER, b. 25 Apr  
 1927, Inverness, MT; resides 1987-Great Falls;  
 md 26 Oct 1946, Inverness, MT. Ch: Cairy Gene,  
 b. 9 Dec 1974, Great Falls, MT; Brandon Jay,  
 b. 15 Oct 1978, Nashville, TN; and Tiffany  
 Dawn, b. 20 Jul 1982, Nashville, TN.

b (m<sup>2</sup>) (Pete) James Edward, Jr., b. 7 Mar 1953, TN; m<sup>1</sup>-();  
 m<sup>2</sup>-to Diane ---, Ch: Angela Rae, b. 19 Aug 1981,  
 TN -(may be others).

c Sherry Jeanelle, b. 2 Mar 1955, TN; m<sup>1</sup>-(), Ch: "Bubba",  
 b. 15 Jan 1973, TN; m<sup>2</sup>-Steve PENTECOST,  
 Ch: Tabitha, others.

d Daniel Luke, b. (1957) d. 3 Mar 1958, TN.

e Sondra Yvonne, b. 12 Mar 1959, TN; m<sup>1</sup>- Mr. BALTHROP,  
 Ch: Tonya Yvonne, b. 28 Feb 1976, TN and  
 Belinda Faye; m<sup>2</sup>-Ronnie ROMAN, Ch: Bryant;

f Randall (Randy) Wade, b. 31 Mar 1962, TN.

g Velvet Renee, b. 27 Apr 1964, TN; md Danny MAYO,  
 Ch: Daniel, may be others.

9E-5 Mary Bell, b. 4 Mar 1931, Nashville, TN; md Charley MURFF (div);  
 Mary Bell resides 1987-Nashville, TN;

5a Larry Wayne SWIFT, b. 20 Jun 1954, Nashville, TN.

b Veronica Faye SWIFT, b. 6 Oct 1968, Nashville, TN; md ()

PULLEY, Ch: Christopher Aaron, b. 6 Mar 1985.

TT.9E-6 Lilly Joyce, b. 31 Mar 1934, Nashville, TN; resides 1984-Tacoma, WA; m<sup>1</sup>-Don CAMPBELL (div), b. Springfield, TN; Ch: Joyce Ann, Vicky Kay, Kathy, Karen, and Danny; m<sup>2</sup>-ca1982-84, to ( ).

9-F Ruth Viola, b. 25 Dec 1895, Watertown, TN; d. 24 Dec 1915, Johnson City, Washington Co., TN; md Alvin RICHARDSON, Ch: Paul, b. caApr 1915, d. 7 Jun 1916, Johnson City, TN (infant).

<sup>2</sup>(F-L) -G Nettie Lee, b. 22 Feb 1898, Watertown, TN; d. Feb 1937, Johnson City, Washington Co., TN; md Dennie CADE, children unknown.

-H "Son" Lytle Cornelius, b. 12 Mar 1901, Nashville, TN; d. 12 Aug 1973, Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL - int. Largo Cem., Largo, FL; m<sup>1</sup>-Ollie?; m<sup>2</sup>-(Bettie) Florence PRITCHARD, res: Clearwater, FL - 1973, d. after "Son's" death; no known children. (either m<sup>1</sup> or m<sup>2</sup>, 12 Sept. 19--)

-I Lovie Elizabeth, b. 18 May 1904, Monterey, Putnam Co., TN; resides -1986 rest home in Johnson City, TN; md 1925, Grady STOCKARD, Dunbar, PA; children unknown.

-J Cherry Aldridge, b. 31 Jul 1905, Irene (Iraan?), TX; d. 8 Dec 1914, Johnson City, TN.

-K Lillie Ray, b. 28 Sept 1908, Lockhart, TX; res: 1986-Johnson City, TN; md 31 Jul 1921, Robert Erwin NUNEZ, children's names unknown.

-L Willie B. (Billie), b. 26 Dec 1910, Johnson City, Washington Co., TN; d. ca1961, Dayton, Ohio; md 18 Aug (c1923) to Edward KLINE; no known children.

## 8. MARGARET LOUVINE (LOVIE) SWIFT

(Dau) of George A. Swift and Margaret McMurtry Swift, dau of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas.

She was born 1861, died 1941, Married Ernie George Phillips b. d. issue:

1. Tommie Swift Phillips, b. 1885, d. 1915, m. Wm. Michael Fox, b. 5-3-1883, d.11-1949. issue:

a. Nellie Hycinth Fox, b. 12/20/1906, d. 8/15/1972, m. John Byrd, No issue

b. Mary Fox (Sister Loyola) St. Bernard Convent.

c. Margaret Fox, b. 6/9/1915 d. 6/10/1915. Killed in auto accident age 6.

d. Elizabeth Fox

e. William Michael Fox, b. 9/9/1913 d. 7/15/1933, Died in an accident while serving in the National Guard.

f. Agnes Fox, b. 4/10/1912, d. 10/28/1981, m.. Cornelius James Lynch, b.5/30/1910, d. 4/25/1967 issue:

1. Margaret Ann Lynch, b. 6/3/1938. d. m. John Paul Hubbuch, b. 6/30/1935, Issue:

a. John Paul Hubbach, b. 6/24/1963, d.

b. James Otto Hubbach, b. 7/4/1964, d.

c. Agnes Marie Hubbach, b. 1/21/1967, d.

d. Connie Ann Hubbach, b. 11/15/1970, d.

twin

e. Francis Thomas Hubbach, b. 11/15/1970, d.

twin

2. Cornelius James Lynch Jr. b.5/25/1940, d.

3.Mary Elizabeth (Boo)Lynch b.12/6/1941, d.

4. John William (Billy) Lynch, b.6/22/1946, d.

Donna

b. 9/23/1952, d.

m. to

issue:

a. Julie Dane Lynch, b. 1/20/1979, d.



John W.(Billy)Lynch continued

b. Lindsey Marie Lynch, b.11/16/1976, d.

c. William Michael Lynch, b.11/7/1974, d.

5. Thomas Michael Lynch, 1/31/50, d. m. to Marla B  
b. 4/3/1954, d. issue:

a. Dylan Michael Lynch. b.10/15/1984, d.

9. SYDNEY TAYLOR SWIFT

Son of George A. Swift and Margaret McMurtry Swift. Dau. of Asa. son of John .  
son of James. son of Imm. Thomas.

He was born 1862. d. 1917,. He was a prizefighter. M. to (1) Ruth Goad. b. d .  
m. (2) Zadie Grayson. b. d. issue:

1. Margaret Swift. b.1900. d. m. to(1)Clifford Rogers (2) Sam Covington.

a. Beverly Covington b. d.

2. Terry Swift, b.1902, d. 1920 in an accident.

THOMAS WILKERSON MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born: 1829, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1885, Sumner Co., Tenn.

Married: ca. 1859, Sarah Lewis - both interred at Old Beech Cem.,  
Sumner Co., Tenn. Military: Served in Va. 1861-2, 7th Tenn.

Calvary, CSA

1. Andrew Thomas McMurtry, born 1860, died \_\_\_\_; married 1888,  
White Co., Ill., Emma B. Stead.
2. Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) McMurtry, born 1864, died \_\_\_\_\_. Never  
married. Interred, Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.
3. Sylvester (Vessie) McMurtry, born 1867, died \_\_\_\_; never  
married. Interred at Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.
4. William Henry (McMurtrie), born 1869, died 1957
5. Asa Wilkerson McMurtry, born 1872, died ca. 1950, single,  
interred Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.
6. Daniel Robert McMurtry, born 1875, died 1954, interred at Old Beech <sup>Q, 43</sup>  
Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn. Married 1906, Sumner Co., Tenn.,  
Callie Frances Frazer

31

MARY (POLLY) MCMURTRY

(Daughter of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born: 1833, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1868, Sumner Co., Tenn.

Married 1865, Daniel Francis Matherly, born 1844, died 1923.

Interred: Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn. (Daniel Francis Matherly later married Mary McMurtry, dau. of Benjamin Rollin McMurtry.

1. Kate Matherly, born ca. 1867, died \_\_\_\_\_, married Andrew Fisher, born 1855, died \_\_\_\_\_.
  2. Daughter, burned to death at about 3 yrs. of age.
  3. Daughter, deceased at about 5 yrs. of age
- 

ELIZABETH CATHERINE MCMURTRY

(Daughter of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born: 1836, Sumner Co., Tenn., died \_\_\_\_\_ probably White Co., Ill.

Married 17 July 1856, Nashville, Tenn., William Alexander McDonald, born 1831, died - \_\_\_\_\_, probably White Co., Ill.

1. William McDonald, living 1946, Alexander, Ark.
  2. John McDonald, living 1946, Carmi, White Co., Ill.
- 

SARAH EVALINE MCMURTRY

(Daughter of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1839, Sumner Co., Tenn. or White Co., Ill., died 1918, SUMNER Co., Tenn., married ca. 1867, Wm. Albert Lewis - INTERRED OLD BEECH Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Mary Eliz. (Molly) Lewis, born 1868, died 1911
2. & 3. - Sumner and Tennessee Lewis, twins born 1870, Sumner Co., Both died in teens as result of measles.
4. Willie Cree Lewis, born 1877, White Co., Ill., died single ca. 1898
5. Annie Lewis, born 1880, died 1881.

Note: Census 1880 Sumner Co., Tenn. - W. B. Lewis - age 66  
Elizabeth Lewis - age 61

DANIEL JEFFERSON MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 15 March 1841, White Co., Ill., died 4 Feb. 1926, Nashville, Tenn.

Married(1) <sup>13 Nov.</sup> 1865, Sumner Co., Tenn., Sarah Jane Hunnicutt,

born 6 Nov. 1845, died 14 June 1888.(2) 1890, Nashville, Tenn.,

Margaret Williams, died 1915, Sumner Co., Tenn. Military: Daniel J.

McMurtry served as a Teamster in the Army of the Conf. States of

America for approx. 3-1/2 yrs. as a member of the 7th Tenn. Calvary in Va.

(1) wife Sarah Jane Hunnicutt

1. Asa Preston McMurtry, born 22 Sept. 1866, Sumner Co., Tenn., died \_\_\_\_\_

2. Martha Elizabeth McMurtry, born 21 Feb. 1868, Sumner Co., Tenn.,  
died 16 July 1951, Bruceville, Texas

3. Jacob Taylor McMurtry, born 22 Nov. 1869, died 1966

4. Samuel Luther McMurtry, born 28 Dec. 1870, Sumner Co., died  
5 July 1958, Nashville, Tenn.

5. Thomas Benjamin McMurtry, born 30 June 1873, Dyer Co., Tenn., died  
27 Sept. 1939, Nashville, Tenn.

6. Margaret Ellen McMurtry, born 20 April 1876, Sumner Co., died  
July 1961, Nashville

7. Missouri Evaline McMurtry, born 18 Sept. 1878, Sumner Co., Tenn.,  
died 26 Oct. 1914

8. William Jefferson McMurtry, born 15 April 1881, Sumner Co.

9. Sarah Pauline McMurtry, born 12 Aug. 1883, Sumner Co., Tenn.,  
died 3 Feb. 1909, Sumner Co., interred at Old Beech Cem., married  
1 Feb. 1906, Daniel T. Dorris, born 1877, Sumner Co., died 1957,  
interred Old Beech Cem.

(2) wife Margaret Williams, no issue.

JACOB HENRY MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1843, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1920, Sumner Co., Tenn.

Married 1891, Sumner Co., Tenn., Mattie O. Utley, dau. of Major Utley and wife Amelia King. Interred - both at Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn. Military: Soldier in Army of the Confederate States of America

1. Cora Belle McMurtry, born 1892 -
  2. Vera May McMurtry, born 1895, died as an infant
  3. Henry Lee McMurtry, born 1898
  4. Jesse Cree McMurtry, born 1900, died 1965
  5. Ova May McMurtry, born 1902, died 1923 - never married
- 

JOHN LUTHER MCMURTRY

'Son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1846, Sumner Co., Tenn. Died 1925, Nashville, Tenn.

Married 1878, McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., Ill., Annie Charlotte Resson, born 1856, Shawneetown, Ill. Interred - both at old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn. Military: Pvt. Co. C, 15th Regt. Tenn. Calvary, CSA. Captured 21 July 1863, Ewington, Ohio prisoner of War at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. Enlisted Mar. 1865 as a corp. 6th Vol. Infantry, discharged Oct. 1866, at Fort Henry, Territory of Wyoming following the campaign against the Sioux Indians

1. John J. McMurtry, born 1880, died 1880
2. Carrie Belle McMurtry, born 1882, married 1905 John Ernest Grunk,
3. Asa Daniel McMurtry, born 1884, died 1958, Nashville Tn...

Interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville. Married 1908,

Linnie E. Ezell 3 children

4. Edward Roy McMurtry, born 1887, died 1889.
5. Ellen Evaline McMurtry b. 1890, died 1891.
6. Thomas Marion McMurtry, born 1893
7. Zoe Annie McMurtry, born 1895, married Albert McKinney

ASA W. MCMURTRY

(Son of Marion, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

- Born 1858, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1912, Sumner Co., Tenn.  
 Interred Sanders Cem., Millersville, Tenn., Sumner Co.  
 Married (1) 1877, Alice S. (Virgie) Callis. (2) 1882, Ida Perry  
 (3) ca. 1888 Molly Works (4) Elizabeth Gourley, born 1872, died  
 Oct. 1934 - interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville  
 (1)  
 1. Virgie McMurtry, born 1879, died 1897, interred Crunk Cem.,  
 Sumner Co., Tenn., married ca. 1892, John Ernest Crunk  
 (2)  
 2. Ida McMurtry, born ca. 1883, died 1904, single  
 (3)  
 3. John Luther McMurtry, born 1890, died 1958, Sumner Co., Tenn.  
 married Edna S ely son - Fred Harold d. 11-96  
 (4)  
 4. George Herman McMurtry, born 1895. (REV.)  
 5. Perry Franklin McMurtry, born 1897, married 1918, Nashville,  
 Tenn., Fannie Paradise; (2) 1925, Nashville, Robbie Zoe Gillum;  
 (3) Joyce Brasher  
 6. Lucy Madeline McMurtry, born 1899, married 1914, Nashville,  
 Grover Cleveland Morris  
 7. Montie Ray McMurtry, born 1901 p. 40 A.A.  
 8. James Marion McMurtry, born 1905, married 1933, Hattiesburg,  
 Miss., Rena Chandler d. 2-20-2002  
 9. Andrew Jackson McMurtry, born 1907 p. 40 A.A.  
 N d. 11-11-02  
 10. Nellie Mae McMurtry, born 1910, married Raymond Collier
- 

4. REV. GEORGE HERMAN MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa W., son of Marion, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas) - Born 9 Sept. 1895, Sumner Co., Tenn. Married 1916, Nashville, Tenn., Katie Irene Horn, born 1895, dau. of Henry H. and Amanda K. (Brannom) Horn. Resides 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn. A Commissioner of the City Govt. Retired from Nashville Bridge Co. as Supt.

1. Mary Carlene McMurtry, born 12 Dec. 1918, married 1942, John C. Hofstetter, son of O. B. and Margaret Hofstetter. ISSUE: 1-John C Hofstetter Jr., born 1946, Nashville, Tenn. 2- George Bernard Hofstetter, born 1948, Nashville. 3-Mary Beth Hofstetter, born 1951, Nashville

7. MONTIE RAY MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Asa W., son of Marion, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas McMurtry)  
Born Jan. 1901, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Lawrence E. Johnston

1. George Edward Johnston
  2. Martha Virginia Johnston p. 40-A A.
  3. Carl Johnston
- 

9. ANDREW JACKSON MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa W., son of Marion, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas McMurtry) d. 8-18-1995  
Born 1907, Millersville, Sumner Co., Tenn. Married (1) 1924, Clarksville, Tenn., Ruth Sheppard. (2) Lela McCullough. (3) Thelma Baker, 1945, d. 2-1-1974 Hopkinsville, Ky.

d. 8-11-2001

Resides 1963, Ridgetop, Tenn., Robertson Co., Occupation:  
Nashville Bridge Co.

(1)

1. Katy Fay McMurtry, born 1925, Clarksville, Tenn., married 1941, Charlotte, Tenn., Roland Hampton

2. Irene Elizabeth McMurtry, born \_\_\_\_\_, married (1) 1942, Joe Jenkins. (2) 1946, Phil Anderson p. 40-AA + 40-BB

(2)

3. Linda McMurtry, born 1943 p. 40-CC

(3)

4. Mona Jean McMurtry, borb 1955, Nashville, Tenn.

---

MARY ELIZABETH MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1847, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1933, Sumner Co., Tenn.  
interred Old Beech Cem., Married ca. 1870, Daniel Francis Matherly, born 1844, died 1922-3, interred Ole Beech Cem.

Note: Daniel F. Matherly had formerly married Mary McMurtry, dau. of Asa McMurtry, father of Benj. Rollin McMurtry

1. Nannie Matherly p. 40 A
2. Lee Rollins Matherly p. 40 A
3. Alice Ristine Matherly, b. 6/13/1875, d. 6/9/1947, m. Ewing R. Harris, b. 12/28/1875 d. 8/25/1950.
4. William Tilden Matherly p. 40 A
5. Daniel Francis Matherly, Jr., born 1890, Nashville, died ca. 1950, single (was Secy. of the Clan for many years)
6. Mary Susan Quintilla Matherly p. 42
7. Sarah Sylvester Matherly p. 42

NANCY MATHERLY

(Dau. of Mary Eliz. (McMurtry), dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1871, Logan Co., Ky., died 1936, Davidson Co., Tenn.  
 Married 1893, Nashville, Tenn., William Henry McMurtrie, born 1869,  
 Sumner Co., died 1957, Goodlettsville, Tenn., son of Thomas W.  
 and Sarah (Lewis) McMurtry

1. Francis Wilkerson McMurtrie, born 1896, married Lita \_\_\_\_\_
  2. Nancy Eftee McMurtrie, born 1903, married 1938, Ray Ashley <sup>d - 6 - 14 - 99</sup>
  3. Sarah Elizabeth McMurtrie, born 1905, married 1936, Vego E. Lund.
  4. Ruby McMurtry, born 1908, married 1945, J. W. Knight.
  5. Ruth McMurtrie, born 1908 (twin), single, 1962 d. 9 - 94
- 

LEE ROLLINS MATHERLY

(Son of Mary E., dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1873, Sumner Co., Tenn., died: \_\_\_\_\_ Resided St. Louis, Mo.

1. Tom Matherly, lived in Cincinnati, Ohio
  2. Thelma Matherly, married \_\_\_\_\_ (jewish)
- 

ALICE RISTENE MATHERLY

(Dau. of Mary E., dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1877, Sumner Co., Tenn., died \_\_\_\_\_; married Ewing Robert Harris, born 1875

1. Robert Rex Harris (has son Neal and dau. Barbe)
  2. Douglas Harris - (Harris Letter Service, Nashville, Tenn., 1960)
  3. Otis Harris (Concrete Block Co., Madison, Tenn., 1960)
  4. William Harris'
- 

WILLIAM TILDEN MATHERLY

(Son of Mary E., dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1878, probably Sumner Co., Tenn., died \_\_\_\_\_ married Becky Stinson

1. Leo J. Matherly
2. M. F. Matherly
3. Helen Matherly

## 7. MONTIE RAY McMURTRY

(Dau. of Asa W., son of Marion, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas McMurtry)

Born Jan., 1901, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Lawrence Edward Johnston, b. 4-1-1902, d. 4-18-1975, she d. 11-25-1995.

1. George Edward Johnston
2. Martha Virginia Johnston, born 9-11-1925, d. m. 2/1948  
in Nashville, Carlyle R. Phelps, b. 10-1914, d. 12-1974  
issue:  
A. Lawrence Howard Phelps, b. 1-18-1956 d. m. Portland,  
TN, 11-10-1978,  
issue:  
a. Lawrence Austin Phelps, b. 9-25-1981  
b. Charles Randolph Phelps, b. 7-4-1985  
.c. Jacqueline Mallory Phelps, b. 3-5-1987  
m. 2. Earl B. Bates, b. d. 3-6-1981 m. 3-6-1989

## 9. ANDREW JACKSON McMURTRY

2. Irene Elizabeth McMurtry, b. 11-26-1927 d. 1/26/2003 m. 9-2-1942,  
Joseph A. Jenkins, Jr. b. d. 11-3-1945, issue:  
A. Sherra Anne Jenkins, b. 6-20-1943, d. M. 6-7-1963  
Stewart James Mosher b. d. issue:  
1. David James Mosher, b. 1-12-1964, d.  
m. 5-1997, Jennifer Pope. He served in Navy.
  2. Sherry Lee Mosher, b. 6-7-1965, d. m.  
12-1987, John Michael Puisis, III, b.  
d. , issue:  
a. John Michael Puisis, IV, b. 2-8-1989  
b. Sherra Marie Puisis, b. 7-16-1991  
c. Brett Lee Puisis, b. 6-7-1995
  3. Suzanne Marie Mosher, 'b.' 8-12-1966, d.  
m. Robert Cherry issue:  
a. Nikki Sue Cherry, b. 6-26-1984  
b. Tanya Lee Cherry, b. 10-9-1985 issue:  
m(2) Jeffrey McDonald, b..  
a. Mabelle Ann McDonald, b. 10-20-1988
- Jeffrey McDonald adopted Nikki and Tanya Cherry and they now go by the name of McDonald. (1998)
- B. Joel Stephen-Jenkins, b. 7-31-1945, d. m. 4-16-1971  
in Clarksville, TN, Shirley Sue Smith issue:

2. Irene E. McMurtry continued

B. Joel Stephen Jenkins issue:

1. Joan Elaine Jenkins, b.12-7-1971 d. m. 1993  
in Clarksville, TN, Joseph Anthony Palmer, divorced.

2. Rebecca Anne Jenkins, B. 9-7-1974, d. m, 1993 in  
Clarksville, Tn, Jim Bob Hill, Jr. issue:  
a. Michael Clayton Hill, B. 1-14-1995 d.  
m.(2) Phydellys E. Anderson, b. d.  
issue: on 9-18-1946,  
C. Karen Elizabeth Anderson, b. 10-15-1947, d.  
m.10/26/1964, Henry Richard Rhine, Jr., b. d.  
Issue:  
1. Chris Elizabeth Rhine, b. 8-4-1065, d. - M.  
Scott Douglas Sutton, b. d. issue  
a. Carissa Nadine Sutton, b. 3-16-1989  
  
b. Lauren Grace Sutton, b. 8-16-1992  
  
2. Anne Marie Rhine,b. 9-28-1967, d. m. Robert  
Griffis, 8-25-1988 issue:  
a. Ashley Taylor Griffis, b. 8-27-1990  
  
m. (2)Mark Huerta issue:  
a. Kaitlyn Marie Huerta, b. 5-1-1993  
  
b. Michael Stephen Huerta, b. 1-13-1997  
  
3.Beverly Jean Rhine b. 10-9-1973, d.  
m. Steve Stinson

D. Philip Elwin Anderson, b. 7-28-1950, d. served in  
U.S. Army, m. in Clarksville, TN, Sadie Mae Guinn on 6-29-1968. Issue:

1. Charles Elwin Anderson, b. 5-8-1971, d.  
m. Mary Catherine Boone in Clarksville, TN in  
1993, isstie:  
  
a. Brandon Elliott Anderson, b. 12-2-1996

2. Dotson Erik Anderson, b. 12-3-1973, d.  
m. Kacey Nicolson, in Clarksville, TN in 1993.

3. Brad Iclay Anderson, B. 2-29-1980, adopted at birth.

E. Mary Eva Anderson, B. 5-2-1957, d. m. Willie  
Eugene Perigo on July 2,1976, issue:

1. Jeremy Wayne Perigo, b. 1-24-1979

2. Sara Marie Perigo, b. 6-27-1983

## 9. ANDREW JACKSON McMURTRY

Linda Adell McMurtry, b. 9-10-1943, d. m. Alford  
Samuel Harp on 6-25-1965, b. 5-10-1944, son of Clarence W. Harp and Laura Mae  
Gray Harp. Issue:

- A. Sherry Adell Harp, b. 3-10-1966, d. m. 10-22-1983  
Gary Edwin Bennett, b. 3-25-1964, issue:  
1. Catherine Nicole Bennett, b. 1-16-1986
2. Matthew Scott Bennett, b. 2-2-1989
- B. Samantha Annette Harp, b. 8-15-1967, d. , m. 2-27-1987  
Michael Keith Gregory, b. 10-9-1964, d. , issue:  
1. Michael Stephen Gregory, b. 2-5-1991
- C. Laura Elizabeth Harp, b. 5-26-1970, d. , m. 2-18-88,  
Vincent Edward Pentecost, b. 2-28-1965, divorced, 1993,  
issue:  
1. Joshua Edward Pentecost, b. 11-19-1988  
2. Ashley Elizabeth Pentecost, b. 7-22-1991  
3. Billy Samuel Pentecost, b. 6-30-1992

Note: Linda's mother was Lela Elizabeth Hooper, b. 8-19-1911 daughter of James Marvin Hooper, b. 9-9-1884 and Claria Curtis Hooper, b. 3-15-1889.

## BARBARA ANNE HARRIS

Dau, of Douglas Neal Harris and wife Juanita Ruby Holman, son of Alice Restine Matherly, Dau of Mary Elizabeth McMurtry, Dau of Benjamin R. McM., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 6/27/1931, d. m. to Thomas Allen Swann b. 2/27/1930,d. issue:

1.Thomas Neal Swann, b. 10/19/1955, d. m. Nan Elizabeth Hedges,  
b. 2/19/1958, d. issue:

a. Thomas Allen Swann, b. 7/17/1982, d.

b. Laura Elizabeth Swann, b. 12/28/1983, d.

2. Lea Ellen Swann, b. 9/9/1958, d. m. Benjamin Rush Powers,  
b. 4/17/1955 , d. issue:

3, Carol Anne Swann, b,4/13/1971, d.

## WILLIAM BENJAMIN HARRIS

Son of Alice Ristine Matherly and husb. Ewlng Harris, Dau. of Mary Elizabeth McMurtry and Husb. Daniel Francis Matherly, Dau. of Benjamin Rollin McMurtry, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 8/1/1910, died m. to Thelma Carlene Russell, b. 11/17/1913,  
d. issue:

1.Anita Elaine Harris, b. 9/18/1937, d. 10/30/1979, M. to Stewart  
A. Jackson, b. 11/12/1936, d. issue:

a. Laura Ruth Jackson, b. 2/15/1975, d.

b. Eric A. Jackson, b. 5/12/1971. d.

WILLIAM MEARIN McMURTRY

Son of Benjamin Rollin and wife Nancy (James) McMurtry, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born 6/10/1849, died 6/29/1916. Married 9/13/187 b.1/25/1850 d. 4/7/1940 at Greenbrier Tn. Interred Greenbrier Cemetery. Issue:

- |  |      |            |
|--|------|------------|
| 1. Marshall Goodlett McMurtry, m. Mable Simmons.     | 1926 | P. 43      |
| 2. William Thomas McMurtry, m. to Delphia Eidson,    | 1899 | P. 54      |
| 3. Everette Garrett McMurtry, m. to Susie Dorris,    | 1907 | P. 45 - 51 |
| 4. Dora Day McMurtry, m. to John McFerrin Swift,     | 1900 | P. 52      |
| 5. Lillie Draper McMurtry, m. Norman Maurice Vardell | 1909 | P. 53      |
| 6. Sidney Lytle McMurtry, m. to Bessie Lee Swift,    | 1913 | P. 55      |

All of above children born in Sumner Co. Tn.

MARY SUSAN QUINTILLA MATHERLY

(Dau. of Mary E., dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1882, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1903, C. P. Perkerson, born 1881, Cedar Hill, Tenn., resides 1963, Daytona Beach, Fla.

1. Gladys Loraine Perkerson
  2. Vernon Richard Perkerson
  3. Conner Preston Perkerson
  4. Cromwell Perkerson
  5. Joel Woodrow Perkerson, Sr. d. 8-12-2000
  6. Phillip Perkerson
  7. Mary Perkerson b.
  8. Jack Perkerson d. 8-9-1991
- 

SARAH SYLVESTER MATHERLY

(Dau. of Mary E., dau. of Benj. R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1886, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1909, C. Ramsey Hickerson decd. 1943, interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, Tenn. Resides 1961, Manchester, Tenn.

1. Sarah Hickerson, born 1915, married Jessee P Yates born 1914. ISSUE: 1. James Donald Yates, born 1935 m. Paulette Hitchcock.
- b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue: See page 104

## I MARSHALL GOODLETT MCMURTRY

Son of Wm. Mearin McMurtry and wife Harriett Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift, son of Benj.  
 son of Asa,. son of John, son of James. son of Immigrant Thomas: born 1894 Sumner  
 Co., Tn., died 1955, Sulpher. OK. m. 1926 to Mable Simmon,  
 Greenbrier, Tn., born 1881, d Issue:

- A. William Ewing McMurtry Sr.b. 1902 died 1935., m. 1926 to Alene Bell,  
 b 1908 d. . Issue  
   I. William Ewing McMurtry, Jr., b. 1936, d.                         m.                         Page 43A
- B. Marshall Clifton McMurtry, b.1906 d.1907.
- C. Forrest Clinton McMurtry b. 1910,                                 m. Lois May Bullet  
 b. 1922, d. 1970; issue:
  - 1. Marshall Ewing McMurtry, b. 1945 d.                                 m. to Ann Sherman,  
 b       d. ' issue  
   a. Marshall Shane McMurtry, b. 1977, d
  - 2. Forrest Charles McMurtry, born 1955, d , m. to Valynda Lynn  
 Mulder, b. 1955, d , issue:  
   Clinton Hoyt McMurtry, b. 1980 d.
  - 3. Betty Dorothy McMurtry, b. 1961, d , m. Scott Collin's  
 b. ,d
  - 4. Bonita Kay McMurtry, b. 1947, d. ,                                 m. (1) To Larry D. Bailey  
 b       d. . issue  
   a. Forrest Gregory Bailey, b. 1970, d.  
  
 m; (2) O. J. Parnell, b.                                 d.

( C ) Wife (2) Vivian Shepard Russell      b~ 1911~ d.                                 no issue.

1. William Ewing MeMurtry Jr. b. 1936, d. m. Jean Coker, b. 1940, d. issue:  
a. Alan Ewing McM., b; 1960, d.

b. David Wesley McM. B.1962 d. m.to Lauretta Jane Mania,  
issue:

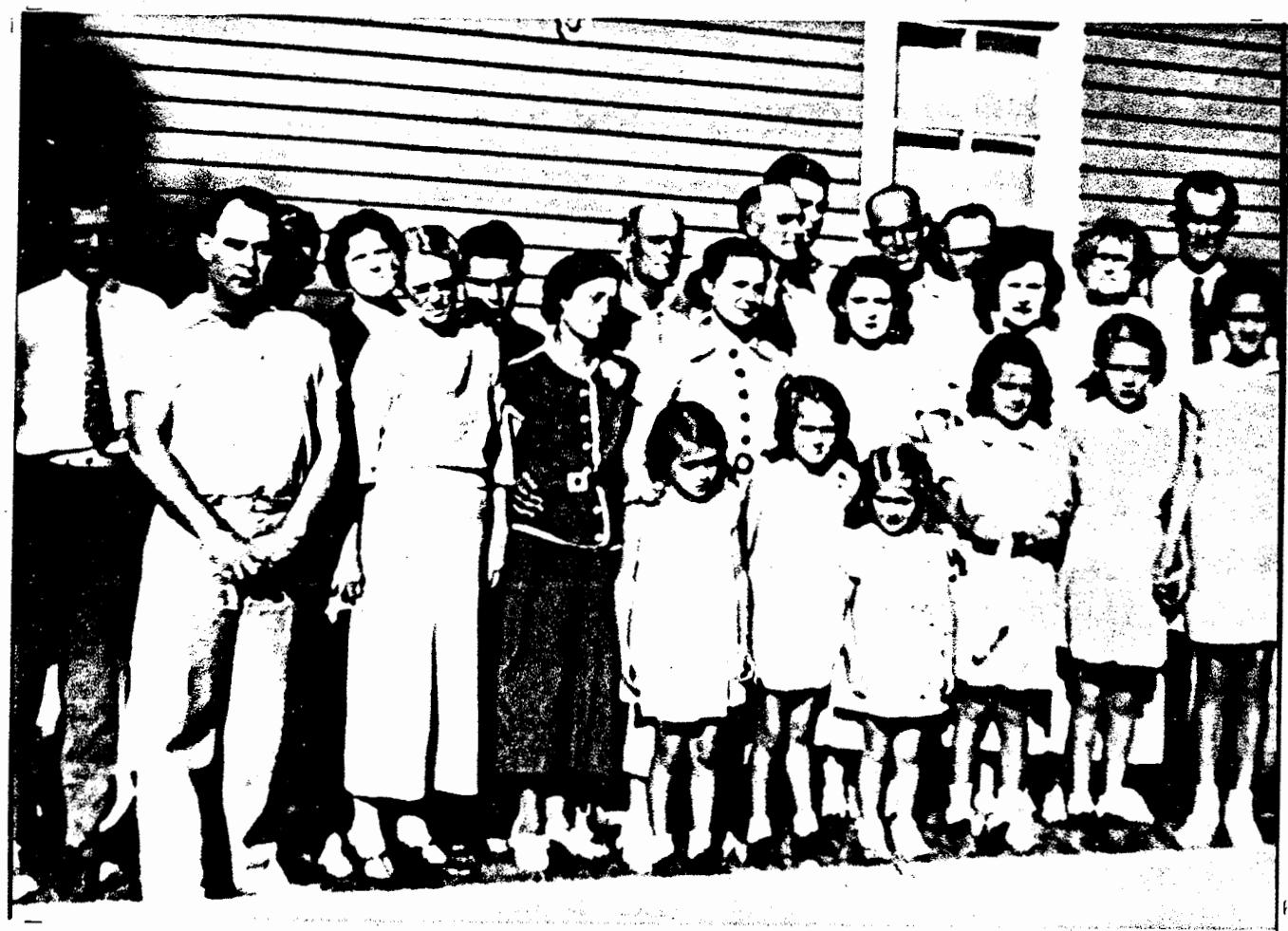
1. Meagan Elizabeth McM. b.7-6-86 , d. m. to

2. Michael Ewing McM. b. 12-15-89, d. m. to

c. Sharon Lynn McM., b.1966, d. m. to Rash, issues  
1. Amber Jeanette Rash, b.12-16-89, d. m. to

Divorced from Rash changed name back to McMurtry.

EVERETTE GARRETT McMURTRY FAMILY



1935

**Back Row**

Maurice D. Vardell, Melba Vardell, Lillie Draper Vardell,

Lacy Alan McMurry, Everette Garrett McMurry, Willie Thomas

McMurtry, Forrest Clinton McMurtry, Sidney Lytle McMurtry,

————— Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift McMurtry,

Marshall Goodlett McMurtry,

**Middle Row**

Everette Tillman McMurtry, ————— Susie Dorris

McMurtry, Sue Dorris McMurtry, Allie Beatrice McMurtry, Bessie

Lee Swift McMurtry.

**Front Row**

Martha Jean McMurtry, Mary June McMurtry, Betty Edna McMurtry,

Jacquelyn Naomi McMurtry, Joycelyn Norma McMurtry, Marjorie

Harmon McMurtry.

## III EVERETTE GARRETT McMURTRY

Son of William Mearin McMurry and Harriett Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift, son of Benjamin son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 1878, Sumner County or Robertson County Tn. died 1942, Greenbrier Tn., Interred Greenbrier Cemetery. Married Susie Elizabeth Dorris 1907. b. 1889, d. July 1970. issue:

1. Everette Tillman McM. b. in Virginia 8-31-1908, d. Tullahoma Tn. 10-14-1988.

Everette Played football and attended school in Greenbrier, he is interred in Greenbrier cemetery. Married to Mary Lenora (Mollie) Castello, b. 1921, d. :Resides 1989 Tullahoma. TN. issue:

a. Martha Sue McM. b. 1939, Bessemer Al d. 2014 m.(1)  
Robert Joe Jenkins, b. d. m.(2) Glen G. Richardson

1. Robin Michelle Jenkins, Adopted by G.G. Richardson. b. 1960  
d. m. David J. Hammock b. 1958 Bradenton Fl.  
d. issue.

a. Heath J. Hammock. b. 2-7-89 twin male. d.

b. Brock D. Hammock, b. 2-7-89. twin male d.

2. Ginger Angelique Jenkins, Adopted by G.G. Richardson, b 4-27-1962 m.Bryan Keith Palmer

a.Gavin Keith Palmer b.12-26-2003 Nash. TN d.  
b. Makenna Belle Palmer 12-9-2005 Nash. TN d.

3. Piper Danelle Richardson. b. 1966 Columbus Miss. d.

4. Wendi Monique Richardson. b. 3-17-68, Amory Miss. d.

5. Paris Glen Richardson, b. 8-25-70 Atlanta Ga. d.  
Paris attained honor of Eagle Scout Feb. 1989.

b. Everette Tillman McM. Jr. b.. 1952, m.to June Grey Jenkins, no issue.

c. Mary Ferhne McM. b.1941, d. m. to Robert E. McClain,  
b. d.

d. Marjorie Dionne McM. m. to Donald Ray Ferrell.  
b.1943 d.

e. Kenneth Lafayette McM. b.1945, d. m. to Iris Elain Cauthen. b.1946 d. issue:

## III EVERETTE GARRETT McMURTRY (continued)

Everette Tillman McMurry (continued)

e. Kenneth Lafayette McM. b. 1945, d. 1999                    m. to Iris  
Elain Cauthen, b.1946, d,                            issue:

1. Tonya Lenora. McM. b. 1974,d.

2. Rette Cody McM. b.1978. d.

2. Morey Bruce McM. b.1911. d. 1924.
3. Barney Hensley McM. b. 1910 d. 1910.
4. Ferhn Vance McM. b.1913 d. 1986. m. Leoda Maye Clemens. b.1926.d.  
He was for 30 years an inspector for U.S. Treasury, Alcohol & tobacco  
tax division. Upon on retirement 1/3/76. was awarded "The Albert Gallatin Award-  
for long and dedicated service with the treasury. He became a Mason in 1943.  
Issue:

a. Beverly Ferhn McM. b. 1946. d. Beverly for three times  
has received the award of "Outstanding Young Women of America."  
She received her Masters Degree from Western Kentucky University (1969).  
and Doctorate in 1985. She is currently on the staff at Daytona Beach  
Community College in charge of Special Programs.  
M. to Anderson E. Grissom b. 1945. d. Divorced. Issue:

1. Tammye Vanece Grissom b. 1969. d.

b. Garry Vance McM. b. 1947. d. m. M. Betty Jean Taylor.  
b. 1952, d. issue:

1. Christopher Vance McM. b.1981, d.

2. Susan Taylor McM b. 1983 d.

c. Terri Vanece McM. b. 1954. d. m. Donald L. Deal Jr. b. 1951  
d. . Terri received her B.S. Degree (1975) from Eastern Kentucky  
University Richmond Ky. Donald in 1977 was recognized as "Outstanding Young  
Men of America". Now a very successful man in a chain of Jiffy  
Food Stores also in partnership with his Dad in extensive rental property  
including apartments and condominiums. Issue:

1. Matthew Donovan Deal. b.1984. d.

Sue Dorris McMurry. b. 1915. d. School Teacher in Robertson  
Co. Schools, m. Charles F. Palmer. b. 1913. d. 1976. issue:  
(1) Wife

. a. Charles Everette Palmer. b.1943 d. . m. Ann Simpkins b.  
d. issue:

Natalie A. Palmer. b. 1965. d.

m. (2) Wife, Charlene Dunn. b. 1944, d. issue:

2 . Nadja J. Palmer, b. 1977, d.

## III EVERETTE GARRETT McMURTRY(Continued)

Sue Dorris McM. descendants continued

b. Linda Sue Palmer, b.1945, d. m. Leslie N. Earhart b.1945  
d. issue:

1. Charles Norrls Earhart, b.1971, d.

2. Emily Susan Earhart, b. 1973, d.

3. Linda Ellen Earhart, b. 1974, d.

4. Christopher Lynn Earhart, b. 1975, d.

5. Lesley Erin Earhart, b.197B, d.

6. Kenneth Lafayette McMurry, b. 1922, d. 1944.

7. Lacy Alan McM. b.1918, d. m. (1) Kay Marie Freeman b. 1921 d.  
issue:

a. Lacy Alan McM. Jr. b. 1943, d. d. 11. Sandy Hardy, b.  
d. issue:

1. Justin Douglas McM. b. 1969, d.

2. Jerry Casey McM. b.1972, d.

3. Christopher Alan McM. b. 1974, d.

b. Jerry Sidney McM. b.b.1944, d. m. to Linda B. Burkhalter,  
1952, d.

m. (2) Wife Elizabeth b. d. issue:

c. Sharon McM. b. d.

Lacy Alan McMurtry (Continued)

M. (3) wife Betty Sue Summers b. d. issue:

d. Stephanie Susan McM. b.1959, d. II. Benton Garrison, b.1959,  
d.

e. Michael Shannon McM. b.1962 d. m. Shelley Harp, b.  
d. issue a

1. Michael Brandon McM. b.1983 d.

.8 Allie Beatrice McM. b.1920, d. m. to Frank Daniel Sheppard, b.1918  
d. 1999 issue a Married 8/16/1942.

a., Frank Daniel Sheppard Jr. b.194J. d. d. m. Carol Wilce,  
issue:

1. Joseph Shannon Sheppard, b.1966, d.

2. Ralph Daniel Sheppard, b. 1968, d. twin

3. Stephen Ray Sheppard b. 1968, d. twin

b. Jennie Susan Sheppard, b.1949, d. m. Marshall Edwards,  
b.1948. d. issue:

1,. Matthew Arron Edwards, b.1977 d.

Mary Allie Edwards, b. 1979, d.

c. Steven Dalton Sheppard, b.1954, d. m. Molly Powell, b.1951  
d. Issue:

1.Joshua Steven Sheppard, b. 1982. d. (Adopted)

2. Carly Renee Sheppard, b. 1987, d. (Adopted)

d. Kathryn Leigh Sheppard, b. 1958 d. m. to Jack Wade.  
Christian, b. 1956. d. issue:

1. Ashley Renee Christian ,b. 1981, d.  
2. Jack Taylor Christian, b. 11/12/1983, d.  
3. Zachary Chase Christian b. 12/16/1987, d.

Marjorie Harmon McM. b.1924. d.6-21-1999 m. David Fountaine Kimberly.  
b. 1922. d.1978, issue:

a. David Fountaine K. Jr. b.1946, d.

b. Scott Cammeron K. b. 1958, d. m.

e. Kenneth Elmer K. b.1953, d.

d. Brenda Joycelyn K. b.1952. d. m (1) husb. Tony Ross  
b. 1950. d. issue: Divorced

1. Kimberly Denise Ross b.1969 d.

m. (2) Husb. Haymond T. Lawson. b.1951. d. issue:Divorced  
2. Monica Dawn Lawson. b. 1973. d.

m. (3) Husb. Larry Lamberson b. d.

(Twin to Joycelyn)

10. Jacquelyn Naomi McM. b.1926. d. b. III. to Don Frank Schleicher  
1925. deceased issue:

a. Donna Jacquelyn Sch. b. 1948. d. M. (1) Husb.  
m. (2) Husb. Michael Stanfield. b. Issue:  
d.

1. Robert Ashley Stanfield. b. 1964. d.

2. Adrienne Stanfield. b. 1969 , d.

b.Kelly Joycelyn Sch. b.1964. d.

e. Donald Frank Sch. b. 1968. d.

Twin to Jacquelyn  
11.. Joycelyn Norma McM. b.1926, d. 1969, lit. b. Edwin S. Randall Jr.  
1925, d.10-24-86. issue.

a. Edwin S. Randall III b.1952, d. m. to Toni Papuchis  
b. 1952, d. issue.

1. Melanie Rhea Randall b. 1972. d.

2. Joshua McMurtry Randall, b. 1979. d.

b. Timothy Garrett Randall. b. 1955, d.8-30-85 M. to Donna Seat,  
b. 8-12-55 d. issue:

1. Joycelyn Marie Randall. b. 9-22-73 d. m. to

2. Emily Ann Kay Randall b. 4-18-83. d. m. to

c.

Barclay Hill Randall. b. 1960. d. m.1985 to Catherine Ann  
Berresheim, b.9-13-61. d. issue.

1. Christen Garrett Randall, b.12-16-86. d.

2. Abigail Eliza Randall, b.8-29-89, d.

(Twin to Martha Jean)

12. Mary June McM. b.1928, d. m. to Flavious Joseph Smith Sr.  
b. 1929. d. issue:

a. Flavious Joseph Smith Jr. b. 1958. d. m. to  
Melanie Lake Arrington, b.1958. d. issue:

1.William Hulsey Smith,b.5-4-82. d. m. to

2. Peyton Miller Smith, b.12-9-84. d. m. to

b. Rene' Jean Smith b. 1956. d. m. to John David Richardson.1982  
b. 1949. d. issue.

1. Tate William Richardson, b. 7/10/1986. d.

2. Ellery Rene' Richardson, b. 5/1/88, d.

c. Bradley.. Lee Smith. b. 1965. d

13. Martha Jean McM. b.1928, d. m. to Albert Hallums Matthews  
b. 1926, d. Issue:
- a. Albert Hallums Matthews Jr., b.1948, d. m. to Evelyn  
Adele Williams, b.1949, d. Issue;
1. Albert Hallums M. III, b. 1971, d.
2. Stephanie Evelyn M. b.1978. d.
- b. Rhonda June Matthews, b.1950, d. m. to Ronald Thomas  
Dulaney, b. 1949, d.
- c. Brett Mac Matthews. b.1955. d. m. to Janice Lynn  
Arrants. b. 1956. d.
- d. Merry Jill Matthews, b.1961 d.
14. Betty Edna McM. b. 1931. d. m. to James H. Swink Jr. b. 1928.  
d. 1976. Issue:
1. Jemmifer Leigh Swink, b.1956. d. m, to Robert  
        D. Bryan b. 1955. d. issue  
            a. James Derek Bryan, b. 1976 , d.
- b. Jeramie Daniel Bryan. b.1978, d.
2. Susan Janice Swink, b.1959, d.



EVERETTE TILLMAN MCMURTRY'S BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND CHILDREN



ALLIE BEA (MCM. BESSIE (SWIFT)  
SHEPPARD MCMURTRY



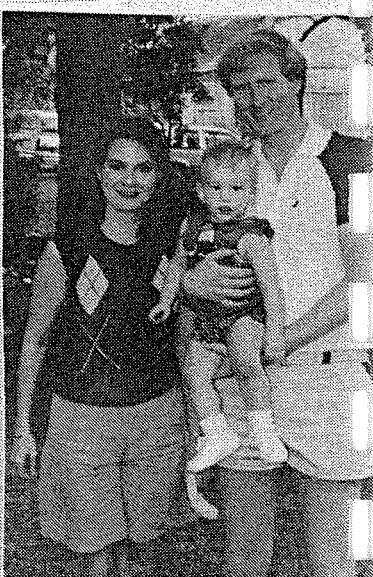
EVERETTE, BETTY, ALLIE BEA,  
SUE, LACY, JUNE, JEAN,  
MARJORIE, JACQUELYN.



MOLLY MCMURTRY MARJORIE KIMBERLY



FLAVIOUS & JUNE  
SMITH SR.



RENE, JOHN DAVID  
TATE, RICHARDSON

Dau. of . William Mearin McMurry and wife Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie), Swift  
Son of Benjamin R, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.  
Born 1881, d. April 1905, Married 1900 to John McFerrin Swift, b.

d. issue:

1. Beatrice Everette Swift, b. 1902, d. m. 1922 to Walter  
Samuel Wilson, b. 1901, d. issue:

a. Walter Samuel Wilson Jr. b. 1924, d. m. 1949, Evelyn Creel  
b. 1929, d. issue:

1. Burrell Samuel Wilson, b. 1953, d. m.

2. Edyth Beatrice Wilson, b. 1954, d.

3. Walter Bob Wilson, b. 1956, d.

b. Betty Iris Wilson b. 1926, m. 1942 John H. Mossy Jr., Divorced  
1955, Issue:

1. Betty Carolyn Mossy, b. 1944, d.

2. Sidney Jean Mossy, b. 1947, d.

3. Susan Rebecca Mossy, b. 1951, d.

c. Sidney Ann Wilson, b. 1931, d. m. 1956 to Jerald T. Mayers.  
b. d.

2. Argie Dora Swift, b. 1905 d. 1905. Interred Greenbrier Cemetery.



MCMURTRY FAMILY REUNION (1946)

BACK ROW  
MIDDLE ROW  
FRONT ROW

Andrew W. Regg (Boobie) Everettte McMurry, Mollie McMurry, Maurice D. Vardell, Sarah V. Vardell, Beatrice S. Wilson, Jacqueline McMurry, Betty Edna McMurry, Jean McMurry, Will Swift, Nellie Regg, Marshall McMurry, Irene Regg, Lovie S. Regg, Blanche R. McRae, Jessie S. McMurry, A.D. McRae, Susie D. McMurry, Sidney L. McMurry, Lillie D. McMurry Vardell, Nola B. McMurry, Willie T. McMurry, Carolyn Varnell.



Larry Daniel Heavern



Kim Walker, Maurice Vardell, Julie Herbison, Teri Walker,  
Gwen Hix, Sullivan Hi



McMurtry Reunion 1987



Melba Vardell 3 Yr. 1 Mo.  
Maurice Vardell 17 Mo.



Lillie McMurtry Vardell



Arthur Dorris McMurtry,  
Bessie Swift McMurtry, Sue C. McMurtry

Daughter of William Mearin McMurtry and wife Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift, son of Benjamine R., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas. Born 3/18/1886, Robertson Co. Tn.. d.12/6/1960.. Interred Greenbrier Cemetery Married 1909 to Norman Maurice Vardell, b.1/20/1884, d. 6/26/1969, issue;

A. Lonnie Melba Vardell, b. 3/21/1912, Allensville, Ky. d.8/7/1988. m. 1941, to William Tolbert Ragon, b. 1909, d. 1971. Resides 1988 Pensacola, Fla., - issue:

1. Lynda Ann Ragon, b. 1944, d. m. to Gerald Fred Brunelle b. 1943, d.\_, issue:

a. Tamara Joy Brunelle b.1962, Pensacola, Fl, d.

m. to Stephen Michael Toohey, b.1958 d.  
divorced, issue:  
1. stephen Michael Toohey, b. 1987, Pensacola,FL, d.

M.(2)Glen Judd, issue:b. Zachary Allen Judd,b,5-30-199?

b. Lori Shea Brunelle, b. 1969, Pensacola, FL ,d.

2. Cheryle Lynn Ragon, b. Pensacola, Fla., 1953, d  
m. to Kenneth S. Forbes, III, b. divorced - issue:

a. Kenneth S. Forbes IV, b. 1975,

b. Farrah Forbes, b. 1976 , d.

c. Ryan Keith Forbes, b. 1981, d.

B. Maurice Draper Vardell, b. 11-8-1913, d.2-1997. m.10-1-1939 Sarah Ruth Vantrease, b.10-2-1918, Nashville, TN, d.10-1996, issue:

I.Gwendolyn Vardell, b.12-30-1940,Nashville, d.  
m.(1)1957 to Douglas Howard Casteel, b.1940,d.  
divorced 4-30-1984, m.(2) 1985, Sullivan Hix,b.4-24-1934, d. ,issue:

a.Deborah Jo Casteel,b.4-8-1960 Nashville, TN,d. m. Richard Carl Simmons, b.I-17~1959, d.  
issue: divorced 6-4-1990

1. Richard Douglas Simmons, b.6-2-1982,d.

b. Denise Michelle Casteel,b.11-5-1962,d. m. 6-7-1980 to Larry Eugene Heavern,b.1959, d.  
issue: (divorced 7-21-1989)

1. Larry Daniel Heavern, b.7-18-1986, d.

m.(2) 9-21-1989 to Ralph Hickman Faris, b.4-23-1957

Maurice Draper Vardell

(cont'd)

c. Kimberly Dianne Casteel, b.5-16-1964, d. ,m.  
6-27-1980 to Joel Brantley Walker, b.3-16-1956,d.  
, issue:

1. Teri Dianne Walker, b.11-4-1981,d.
2. Carolyn Vardell,b.8-25-1942,Nashville,d. m.(1) Jon Fredrick Fulghum, b.1940,d. Issue:  
a. Kevin Mark Fulghum, b.1-1-1967,d. m.  
b. Eric Brent Fulghum, b.1-8-1968, d. m.  
3. Julie Vardell, b.8-13-1958, Nashville, TN, d.  
m. 3-26-1977 to Daniel Richard Herbison, Mt. Juliet, TN  
b.11-11-1957 ,d. , issue:  
a. David Richard Herbison, b.9-5-1988 Troy, NY, d.

## II WILLIAM THOMAS McMURTRY

Son of William Mearin McMurtry and wife Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift. Son of Benjamin R., son of Asa. son of John. son of James , son of Imm. Thomas.

- b. 1876. d. , m.1899, Delphia Eidson, born 1879, d. issue:  
1. Dora Dannie McMurtry. b. 1902. D. m. 1926 Vernor L. Tyson.  
B. 1879 .d . issue:  
a. Larry B. Tyson. (adopted) b. 1936, d. m.1957.  
Mary A. Harrison. b. d.. issue:  
1. Robert Wallace Tyson. b. 1956. d. , Adopted son  
of Mary A. Harrison.  
2. Robert McMurtry, (adopted) b. . d.

Son of William Mearin McMurry and wife Harriet Elizabeth (Bettie) Swift.  
Son of Benjamine R., son of Asa, son of John ,son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.  
Born 1888, Sumner Co. Tn. died 1964 M. 1913, Bessie Lee Swlft, b. 1890, Dau. of  
Park Bailey Swift and wife Rosa (Willis) Swift, of Robertson Co. Tn. issue:

1. Arthur Dorris McMurry, b. 1921. d. adopted son of Claude V.  
and Eva (Swift). Dorris Eva was a sister of Bessie Lee Swift, of Springfield  
Tn. Married 1946 to B.Sue Gardin, born 1923, d. , of Mississippi.  
Issue:
    - a. Anita Carolyn McM. b.1948,d. m. Robert Patrick  
Dempsey, b. , d. issue:
      1. Robert Patrick Dempsey, b. 1975, d.
    2. Anita Dempsey, b. 1976, d.
  3. Anthony Dempsey, b. 1978, d.
  4. Tara Dempsey. b.1980, d.
- b.Mary Sidney McM.b.1949, d. m. to Danny Henning b.  
d. issue:
  1. Anna Christy Henning, b.1974, d.
  2. Elizabeth Clair Henning, b. 1980, d.
- c. Arthur Dorris McMurry Jr. b. 1950, d.  
m. to Kathy b. , d.
- d. Benjamin. Gardin McM. b. 1952, d. m. to Deborah Page,  
b. d. issue:
  1. Luren Page McMurry, b. d.

ASA HENDRICKSON MCMURTRY

(Son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas  
 Born 1851, or 1852, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1924, Sumner Co., Tenn.  
 interred with wife Old Beech Cem., married Oct. 1870, Sumner Co.,  
 Tenn., Margaret Jane Kirkpatrick, born 1848, Dyer Co., Tenn., died  
 1929, Sumner Co., Tenn. Daughter of Taylor Kirkpatrick, sister to  
 Callie Montgomery



1. William Taylor McMurtry, born 1871, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1941, Sumner Co., Tenn., never married
2. Archie S. McMurtry, born 1872, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1902. Interred Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn. - single
3. John Sumner McMurtry SR.
4. Ned Clarence McMurtry
5. Horace Allen McMurtry

Margaret Jane  
Kirkpatrick

3. JOHN SUMNER MCMURTRY SR.

Son of Asa Hendrickson, son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born May 29, 1875, Sumner Co. d. 1971 m. (1) 1901, Sumner Co. Alice Nelson, b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 died 1940. . (2) wife m. 1944 Alice Scott, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (3) m. 5/5/1959 Elizabeth West Bohannon, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 3/11/1961. (4) m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 1963, issue:

1. Archie Horace McM. p. 57
2. Eva Ray McM. below
3. John Sumner McM. Jr. p. 58
4. Robert Barry McM. p. 59
5. Lillie Dora McM. p. 61
6. Fred Hendrickson McM. p. 62



John Sumner McMurtry Sr.

2. EVA RAY MCMURTRY (CAMPLIN) (NUNNEMAKER)

Dau. of John Sumner McM Sr. son of Asa Hendrickson, son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Leo Camplin (1)

AI Nunnemaker (2)

1. Durrell Camplin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
2. Dora Ray Camplin, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1-98

Holt

m. William Wallace Holt Jr.

a. Vickie Kay Holt b. 6-19-1955 d.

m.(1) 7-17-1981 David Neal Stratton

m.(2) 7-25-1998 James Thomas (Tommy) Biggs b. 10-18-1958 d.

Son of John Summer McMurtry Sr. etc. see above. b.1902 Sumner Co. TN d.1/26/1987  
 married to Dorothy (Dolly) Whiten, (divorced)b. d.1998

1. Archie Leon McM. b. 1922, d. ,m.{1} Nancy Cathelene Jewell, b.

died issue:

a. Danny MeM. b.4/8/1946, d. m. Diana Duke. b.  
 died. Issue:

1. Rowoa Mechelle McM. b. 3/16/1965, d.

M(2) Joan Houston b. d. issue: (2) wife of Archie Leon McM.  
 2. Charles (Chuck) Avery McM. b. 2/8/1969. d.

b. Jackie Doyle McM., b.12/2/1947 , d. 9-98 m. to Kimberly Inman,  
 b.11/12/1960, d. issue:

1. Britney Kathleen McM. b. 9/10/1982, d.

2. Francis Madell McM. b. 1926. d. M. 1951 Springfield Tn. Marjorie  
 Ann Wall ,. b. 1933. d. Daughter of Johnnie & Kathleen (Tubb) Wall  
 of Davidson Co. Tn. issue:

a. Kathy Ann McM. b. 1952. d. Nashville Tn.

b. Deborah Francis McM. b. 1956,. d. Nashville Tn.

wife(2) Laura J. Brown. b.1918, d. married 1935. issue: (2) wife of Archie  
 Horace McM.

3. Dora Denease McM. . b. 1937, d. m. Gerald R. Callis.

4. Loyd Landon McM. b. 1939, d m. Mary Francis Keith. b.  
 d. issue: Loyd Wayne McM. b.1967 d.

5. Mary Alice McM. b. 1943, d.

6. Freddie Odell McM. b. 1946. d.

. a. Tommy Odell McM b.7-27-1965 d.	m. Kimberly White 7-4-1992
b. Anita Marie McM b.7-2-1964	m. David Lawson
1. Cole Emory Lawson	
2. Emily Lawson	
7. Lilly Lorraine McM b. 1947	

## 3. JOHN SUMNER MCMURTRY JR.

Son of. John Sumner Sr., son of Asa Hendrickson, son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas,. Born 11/18/1914, d.6/6/2000 married Juanita Gibbs, b. 1918, died 1977. issue:

1.Fred Wayne McM. b. 1941, d. m. Sheri Cressy, b.1940, d.  
issue:

a. Dennis McM.b.1967 d.

b. Deborah McM. (Adopted), b.1960, d.

e. David McM. (Adopted), b.1963, d.

2. John Dale McM. b.1943, d. m. to Brenda Harvey, b. 1946,  
died issue:

a. John Dale Jr. b. 1966, d.

b. Tammy Kay McM, b.1971 d.

3. Roger Amos McM. b. 1946, d.2001 m. Clarissa. Sullivan, b.1949,d.  
issue:

a. Katie McM. b.1979, d.

4. Martha Karen McM. b. 1948,d. m. Patrick St. Romain, b.1948,  
died issue:

a. Lisa St, Romain, b. 1971, d.

b. Kimberley St.Romain, b. 1975, d.

c. Adeline St. Romain, b. 1976, d.

d. Zachary St. Romain, b. in England 1982 d.

5. Adeline Kay McM. b. 1953, d. m. Todd Nordby, b. 1953, d.  
issue:

a. Harrison Todd Nordby b.19B4, d.

(2) wife Ruth Crabtree Lane, b. 1918, d. 1983  
(3) wife Louise Andrews Webb b. 1924 d.8/2001

Son of John Sumner McMurtry Sr.. son of Asa Hendrickson. son of Wm. Laten.  
son of Asa. son of John. son of James son of Imm. Thomas. Born 7/11/1911.  
died 3/18/1975. lived in Sumner Co. Tn. Married 1936 Myra Ralph, Born 10/9/1912,

died 3/19/1989 Resides 1988 Goodlettsville Tn. Daughter of Tyree and Sarah  
(McMurtry) Ralph. of Sumner Co. Tn. issue:

1. Ted Sumner McM. b. 10/29/1937. d. M. Melba Heitlinger, 6/20/1958.  
b. 11/19/1939. d. issue:

a. Cheryl McM. b. d. m. (1)to Kenneth Hughes. b.  
d. (divorced) issue:

1. Christy Hughes. b. d.

2. Abbie Hughes, b. d.

Married (2) Bill Stonebraker, b. d. Issue:

b. Mike McM. b. d. m. Suzy Flanary, b.  
d.

c. Greg McM.. b. d. m. issue:

1. Amy Johnson, b. d.

2. Greg McMurtry II b. d.

d. Kelly McM. b. d.

2. Harriet Ann McMurtry. b.10/14/1938 , d. m. to Jerry Coleman,  
b. d. issue:

a. Kim Coleman. b. d.

b. Susan Coleman. b. d. m. to Tim McCall, (divorced)  
b. d. issue:

1. Jana McCall, b. d.

## 4. ROBERT BARRY (Berry)McMURTRY con't.

Harriet Ann McM. (Con't)

c. Elizabeth Coleman, b. d,

d. Sarah Coleman, b. d.

J. Robert Lawrence McM. b. 8/15/1942, d. b. m. Sandy Collins, (divorced)  
d. issue;

a. Christ McM. b. d.

4. Lucy Barry McM. b. 4/5/1944, d. m. (1)to James Ballenger, (divorced)  
b. d. issue:

a. Sandy Ballenger, b. d.

b. Ronnie Ballenger, b. d.

Married (2) husband James Collins, b. d. (divorced) issue:  
c. Daniel Collins (Twin) b. d.

d, Paige Collins, (Twin) b. d.

5. Patricia McM. b. 4/8/1946, d. B. m. (1)to Larry Ozanne (divorced)  
d. issue:

a. Brian Ozanne, b. d. m. issue:

1. Chris Ozanne, b. d.

2. Shannon Ozanne, b. d.

Married (2) Husband Bob Hill. b. d. issue:

3. Candice Hill. b. d.

ROBERT BARRY ( BERRY) MCMURTRY (CON'T)

6. James Ronald McM. b, 10/8/1947, d. m. to Suzanne A  
b. 12/25/1953. d. issuer

a. James Brody McM, b. 3/13/1981, d.

b. Tyler Alexander McM, b. 5/11/1984, d.

5. LILLIE DORA MCMURTRY

Dau. of John Sumner Sr. ~ Son of Asa Hendrickson, son of Wm. Laten, Son of Asa,  
son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born died 12/1996. ,  
married Horace Cole, issue: m. Elvis Webb b. d.1997 .

1. Estella McMurtry, dau. of Charlie Forrester McM. being raised in this  
household. Born died .

2. Lols Cole b. d. m.  
Felix Clark, b d.  
There were five daughters born into this family .

3. Dean Cole, b. d.

4. Sue Cole b. d

5. Claude Cole b. d.

6. Wilda Cole, b. d.

**6 FRED HENDRICKSON MCMURTRY**

Son of John Sumner Sr., son of Asa Hendrickson, son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born \_\_\_\_\_ died \_\_\_\_\_ married \_\_\_\_\_ Skinner of Cleveland O. Resides 1961 Cleveland O. issue:

1. Ted McMurtry, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_
2. Martha Jane McMurtry, b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_

**7. (NUKE) NICKE MCMURTRY**

Son of John Sumner Sr. (descendent from as shown above) b \_\_\_\_\_ d \_\_\_\_\_

**ASA NED CLARENCE MCMURTRY**

(Son of <sup>ASA</sup> Hendrickson, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born: 4 May 1883, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1940, Sumner Co., interred Old Beech Cem. - married Nov. 1911, Sumner Co., Allie V. Clendening, born 29 July 1892, dau. of Fate and Donie Clendening, of Sumner Co.

1. Christine Beatrice Ray McMurtry, born 25 April 1913, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 29 July 1924
2. Floyd Allen McMurtry, born 13 Dec. 1915, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1938, Nell Elizabeth Bloodworth, dau. of Luther and Nell Elizabeth (Honeycutt) Bloodworth, of Sumner Co., Tenn. resides 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn. ISSUE: 1- Clarence Allen McMurtry, born 1941, Sumner Co., 2- Vivian Elaine McMurtry, born 1942, Nashville, Tenn.  
NOTE: Nell Elizabeth Honeycutt, dau. of ~~JAMES~~ B., son of Wm. B., son of Brantly, son of Bartlett and Sarah (Holt) Hunnicutt, who came to Sumner Co., Tenn., prior to 1820

**ASA GRACE ALLEN MCMURTRY**

(Son of <sup>ASA</sup> Hendrickson, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1888, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1946, interred Bowling Green, Ky. Married 1917, Sumner Co., Tenn., Leona E. Brown, born 1894, Putnam Co., Tenn., dau. of Rhicard A. and Emily Harriet (Fox Brown) Occup: Teacher at Western Ky. State, Bowling Green, Ky. - published McMurtry Genealogy, 1934

1. Clemons Cornell McMurtry, born 1919, Joelson, Tenn., married Fan Pitman, dau. of James E. Pitman. ISSUE: 1-Susan Brown McMurtry, born 1941; 2-James Allen McMurtry, born 1943; 3-Mary Ann McMurtry, born 1950; 4-Thomas Oliver McMurtry, born 1959
2. Lucille Marie McMurtry, born 1923, Nashville, Tenn., married John E. Nolan. ISSUE: 1-Linda Kay Nolan; 2-John David Nolan; 3-Martha Jane Nolan

JOHN LATEN MCMURTRY

(Son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 15 Oct. 1854, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 4 March 1917, Schochoh, Logan Co., Ky. - interred Red River Church Cem., Logan Co. Ky.  
Married (1) 1877, Springfield, Tenn., Susan Felts, born 1852, died 1889. (2) 1891, Sallie E. Campbell, Springfield, Tenn., born \_\_\_, died after 1935. Occupation: Farmer

(1)

1. Nancy E. (Nannie McMurtry)
2. Minnie Lee McMurtry, born 1880, died 1886
3. John W. McMurtry, born 1882, died 12 Jan. 1904, single
4. May McMurtry
5. Nellie Ruth McMurtry

(2)

6. Infant son, born 10 July 1892, died 20 July 1892
  7. George Rhea McMurtry
  8. Infant son, born and died 28 June 1895
  9. Infant son, born 1896, died 1896
  10. Magnolia L. McMurtry, born 1900, died 1941, Logan Co., Ky.
- 

NANCY E. MCMURTRY

(Dau. of John L.A., son of Wm. L.A., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1877, prob. Robertson Co., Tenn., died 1910, Schochoh, Logan Co. Ky., married Ada F. Bell, born 1874, died 1933 - interred Red River Church Cem., Logan Co., Ky.

1. Christine Bell, born \_\_\_, married Rayburn Smith, resides 1963, near Russellville, Ky.
  2. Ewing Bell, born \_\_\_, decd. ca 1957, Nashville, Tenn.
  3. Mamie Bell, born \_\_\_, married \_\_\_ Smith, resides 1962, near Franklin, Ky.
  4. Irene Bell, born and died 1908
- 

MAY MCMURTRY

(Dau. of John L., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born \_\_\_; died ca. 1961, married Luther Hardaway

1. (Dau.)
- 

NELLIE RUTH MCMURTRY

(Dau. of John L., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1888, prob. Robertson Co., Tenn., died 15 July 1943, interred Red River Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem., Schochoh, Logan Co., Ky., married 1905, Robertson Co., Tenn., Inman Maddux, born 1871, died 1946

1. Juanita Maddux, born \_\_\_, married (1) \_\_\_, Alwyn Phillips, Resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn., ISSUE: Betty June Phillips, married - (2) married \_\_\_
2. William Maddux
3. Carl Winston Maddux, born 1915, died 1918

(Son of John L., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas) ..

Born 1893, probably Logan Co., Ky., died 7 March 1915. Interred Red River Church Cem., Logan co., Ky., married 1911, Robertson Co. Tenn., Anna May Grason. ISSUE: 1- Ray Laton McMurtry, born Logan Co., Ky., married 1933, Logan Co., Ky., Grace Hayes. Resides 1962, Schochoh, Logan Co., Ky.

## TINY MCMURTRY

(Dau. of w.m. Late, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas

Born 1856, Sumner Co. TN., died ca. 1930, interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, Tenn., married James Burnett

1. Jean Burnett, Chief of Police, Louisville, Ky.
- 2 .Levy Burnett
3. Rose Burnett
4. Walter Burnett
5. Lillie Burnett
6. Fred Burnett
7. Jim Burnett (?)
8. Eugene Burnett (?)

## RACHEL QUINTILLA MCMURTRY

Dau. of William Late McMurtry, son of Asa, Son of John, son of Imm. Thomas. Born 3-6-1859, ,Sumner Co. TN, died 1-14-1940, Sumner Co. TN. Interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, TN, married 1880 Sumner Co., TN to William John Franklin Cheek, born 12-23-1859 died 12-3-1940, Nashville, TN.

1. James Cheek, b.2-22-1881, Sumner Co. TN, d.2-17-1933,  
m. Anna Crabb, b. d, -.
2. Maude Cheek, b. 3-26-1883, d. 5-10-1962, Hendersonville, TN  
m. Herman Ford Stewart, b. 4-2-1882, d. 8-29-1963.
3. Nancy Catherine(Nannie) Cheek, b. 7-3-1885, Sumner Co. TN - d. 8-21-1937, m.  
Ford Maddux, b. 9-1-1884, d. 8-21-1937, issue:
  - a. Hudson Redrick Maddux, b. 10-27-1909, d. 7-21-1990  
m. Cornelia Owens,b. 5-8-1909 d. issue:
  1. Hudson Owen Maddux, b. 3-15-1945 d. m.  
Bonnie Miller, b. 1-21-1946, d. , issue:
    - a. William Owen Maddux, b. 11-12-1973, d.
    - b. Thomas Redrick Miller Maddux, b. 10-2-1976,  
d.
    - C. Laura Grace Maddux b. 6-4-1979, d.
    - d. Hudson Andrew Maddux , b. 5-10-1981, d.

2. William Frank Rodger Maddux, b. 7-16-1949, d.  
m. JoAnne Mesler, b. 4-9-1945, d.
- I. Ford Leroy Redrick Maddux, b. 1-14-1914, d. 4-14-1990, m.  
Lena Warren, b. 11-19-1910, d., issue:
1. Drew R. Maddux, Sr. b. 1-2-1934, d. , m.  
Judy Joyner, b. 10-24-1934, d. issue:
  - a. Lee Ann Maddux, b. 1-4-1954, d. , m.  
Roger Dale Batey, b. 9-20-1951, d. issue:
  1. Anna Brooke Batey, b. 6-24-1979, d.
  2. William Parker Batey, b. 9-30-1980, d.
  3. Ansley Ford Batey, b. 10-26-1982, d. 6-12-2000 .
  4. Lila Lee Batey, b. 6-15-1985, d.
  - b. Drew Redrick Maddux, Jr., b. 1-16-1959, d.  
m. Debbie McDaniel, b. 9-28-1960, d. , issue:
  1. Erin Sloan Maddux, b. 9-25-1982, d.
- c. Ruth Maude Maddux, b. 7-17-1916, d. 12-21-1981, m. John D. Durham, b. 4-23-1911, d. 12-21-1964, issue:
1. Nancy Sue Durham, b. 10-2-1935, d. m. Edward Saunders, b. 1-31-1933, d. (divorced), issue:
  - a. Teresa Jane Saunders, b. 6-9-1952, d. m. Douglas E. Wade b. 5-17-1957, d.
  - b. Deborah Auintilla Saunders, b. 11-28-1954, d.  
m. Donald Lee McCloud, b. 10-10-1952, d. issue:
  1. Derrick Lee McCloud, b. 12-13-1970, d.
- M. (2) James Jay Buzzard, b. 7-9-1932, d.
2. Obie Ford Durham, b. 3-11-1938, d. 7-8-1999, m.  
Sandra Adams, b. 12-21-1941 d.  
, (divorced), issue:
- a. Amelia{Amy} Joyce Durham, B. 6-20-1961, d.  
m. Ricky Lee Stark, b. 5-4-1982, d. , issue:
  1. Rachel Joyce Stark, b. 5-4-1982, d.
  2. Megan Nicole Stark, b. 8-7-1986, d.
  - b. Katherine Ruth Durham, b. 11/29/1963 d. m.  
Kimberly Alan North, b. 2-10-1959, Baptist Foreign  
Missionaries, d., issue:

Katherine Ruth Durham, continued:

1. Durham Allen North, b. 8-23-1986, d.
2. Mary Katherine North, b. 8-18-1987, d.
3. Steven Paul North, b. 7-4-1994, d.
4. Kimberly Ann North, b. 11-7-1997, d.
- c. Paula Dee Durham, b. 5-14-1968, d. m.  
Michael S. Wooten, b. d. issue:
  1. Nicholas Ford Wooten, b. 3-4-1998, d.
- Obie m. (2) Rebecca Ruth Reid Austin, b. 2-17-1929, d.
3. Nola Katherine(Kay) Durham, b. 5-28-1940. d.  
m. Montgomery Hutchinson(Buddy) Hurt, Jr. b. 10-30-1937,  
d. issue:
  - a. John Montgomery Hurt, b. 7-27-1971, d. m.  
Sherrie Melissa Porter, b. 10-29-1972, d.
  - b. Ruth Ann Marie Hurt, b. 6-17-1975, d.
4. Tommiee Quintilla(Quinnie) Durham, b. 3-19-1945, d. . m. Roy Neill  
Accuff, Sr., b. 7-25-1943, d. (divorced)  
issue:
  - a. Roy Neill Accuff, Jr. b.9-15-1962, d.  
issue: Mollie McKenzie Accuff, b. 1-20-1998, d.
  - m. (2) Peyton Donoho, b.7-10-1925, d.
- d. Nancy Katherine Maddux, b. 8-24-1920, d. m. (1)  
Tommy Dunn, b. 6-4-1909, d. 4-26-1964, no Issue.  
m. (2) Alfred George Smithson, b. 1-3-1917, d. 8-31-1990, no issue.

End Nancy(Nannie) Cheek (Maddux) children:

4. Monterie Cheek, b. 11-21-1887, d. 6-5-1890
5. Willie Elehue Cheek, b. 10-9-1889, d. , m. in 1916  
Mable Winsett, b. d. resides in 1961 Miami, FL
6. John Luther Cheek, b. 8-21-1893, d. at birth, possibly
7. Ewing Miller Cheek, b. 11-27-1894, d. , Nashville,  
TN, m. 1916, Penny Reba Freeman, b. 1897, d.  
Ewing was Secretary & Treasurer of McMurtry Clan for many years. In 1978, he was the  
oldest living male McMurtry and was awarded the cane.  
Issue:

a. Robert Ewing Cheek, b.12-25-1916. d. m. Ellen Thompson  
b.9-2-1921, d. 3- -1987, issue:  
1. Patty Ann Cheek, b.1-21/1948 d. (Divorced)  
m. Wm.Glen Scott b. d. issue:  
a.Sherry Scott, b. 3-28-1981, d. , d.

2.Mitzi Mae Cheek, b. 1-22-1950, d. m.Ronald  
Abston, b. d. issue:

a. Shelly Abston, b. 9-17-1984, d.

3. Deborah Joy Cheek, b. 7-30-1953, d. m.William  
Keith Miller, b. 7-25-1951, d.

a. Lindsey Miller, b.7-22-1978, d.

b. Jamie Miller, b~4-29-1982, d.

b.Reba Dean Cheek, b.3-23-1924,d. m.  
Charles Crawford, b.9-27-1930,d.3-2-1981, issue:

1. Robert Earl Crawford, b. 1943,d. m:  
Caroll Brewster, b. d. , issue:

a. Jennifer Crawford, b. d.

b.Russell Crawford, b. d.

m. (2)Kyle Vick, b. d. ,issue:

c.John Cheek Vick,b. 4-4-1969 d.

c. Miller Franklin Cheek, b.10-3-1931, d.

m.Fay Jenning, b. 9-17-1932 d.

1. Crystal Jennings,b.4-1-1960, d. m. Matthew  
Ricker, b.5-29-1960, d.. issue:

a. Pyler D. Ricker, b. 1-11-1988, d.

2. Charles Todd Jennings, b. 11-3-1966, d.

d. Frances L. Cheek, b. 10-7-1936, d.

8. Steaven Claude Cheek, b. 10-4-1897, d. 7-17-1899

9. Rollins John Sumner Cheek, b.7-12-1901, died possibly at birth.

## RACHEL QUINTILLA MCMURTRY (CON'T)

Ewing Miller Cheek (Con't)

b. Reba Dean Cheek, b. 3/23/1923, d. m. Charles Willard Crawford 12-1~9  
b. 9/27/1930, d. 3/2{1984, issue: Divorced (no date)

1. Robert Earl Crawford, b. 2/10/1943, d. m. to Carole Ann  
Brewster,b.1-19-48 d. issue:

a. Jennife Michelle Crawford, b.6.-27-68 d.

b. Russell Clayton Crawford, b.6-1-72 d. m.

Married (2) Husband Kyle Alfred Vick,Jr.b.9-27-1920 d.3-2-1981. issue:

c. John Cheek Vick, b. 4/4/1955, d. m. Kathy  
Ann Wiatt, 6-4-1983. b. d. issue:  
1. Ashley Alpha Vick b.5-21-1987, ~  
2. Austin John Vick b. 9-22-1988, d.

c. Miller Franklin Cheek, b. 10/3/1931, d. m. Fay Jenning,  
b.9/17/1932, d. issue:

1. Crystal Ann Jennings, b. 4/1/1960, d. m. to  
Matthew Ricker, b.5/29/1960, d. issue:

a. Pyler D. Ricker, b. 1/11/1988, d.

2. Charles Todd Jennings, d. 11/3/1966, d.

d. Frances L. Cheek, b.10/7/1936, d. 9/12/2003

6. John L. Cheek, died young.

7. Monterie Cheek, died young.

8. Claude Cheek, died young.

9. Sumner Cheek, died young.

4. Rachel's Son Willie Elihue Cheek b. d. m. to  
Mable Winsett, b. d. issue:

a. Vernon (Buck) Cheek b. 1909, d. m. to  
Zelda b. d. issue:

1.

b. Nina Muriel Cheek, b. , d. , m. to Ziney  
Paul Burris, b. ,d. issue:

1. Ziney Paul Burris Jr. b. d.

2. Barbara Ann Burris, b. d. m. to

Vernon Burris. b. ,d. , m. to

c. Dorothy Cheek, b. ,d. m. to M. Raymond  
Lasater, b. ,d. issue.

1. John Drew Lasater, b. ,d. m. to

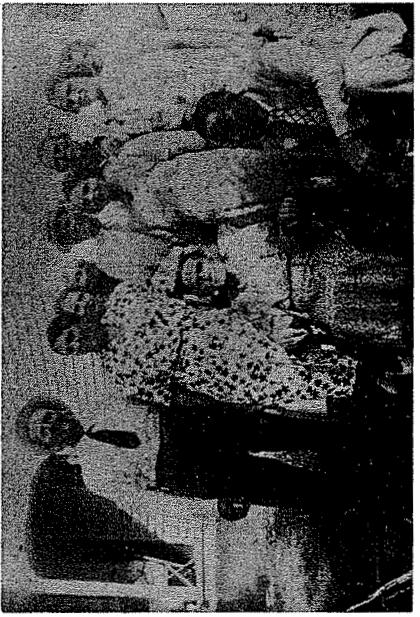
2. Dorothy Lasater, b. ,d. m. to

d. Marjorie Helen Cheek, b. 1921 ,d. m. to Warren  
Terry, b. d. issue:

1. William (Billy) Cheek, b. ,d. m. to

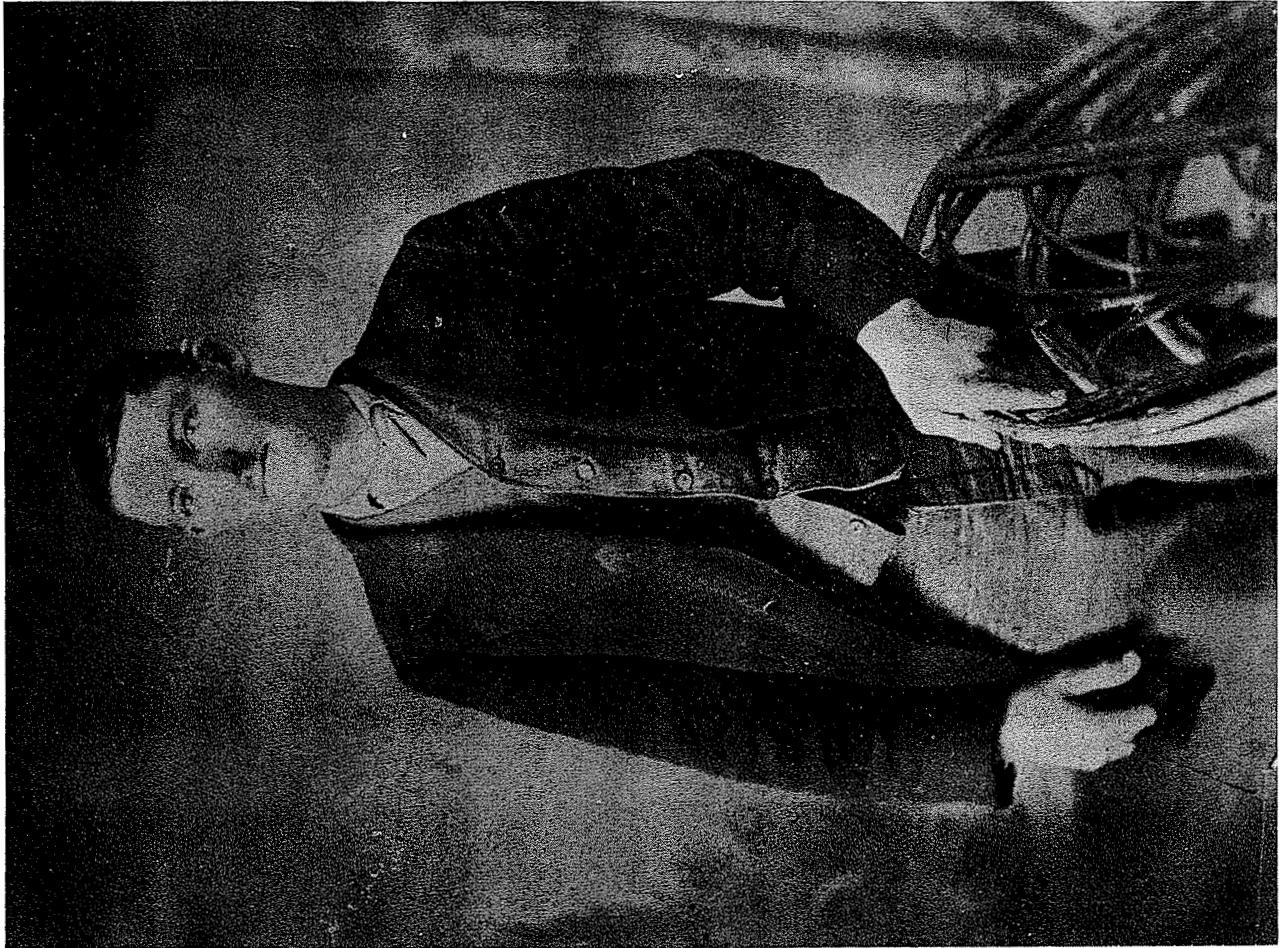


ROLLIN FORRESTER McMURTRY & WIFE HENRIETTA MATTHEWS McMURTRY'S BIRTHDAY  
CELEBRATION MAY 1918 - AT HOME PLACE WHITEHOUSE TENN.



Henrietta Mathes McMurtry, wife  
of Rollin Forrester and child-  
ren, front row, Taylor, stand-  
ing, Charlie, Nannie, Mary,  
Minnie, Harvey, Nola, Jack,  
Ona, Lou. Reunion 1938.

Clara McM.  
Stone  
Whiten,  
eldest  
daughter  
of Rollin  
F. and  
Henrietta  
McMurtry,  
died 1929.



Rollin Forrester McMurtry, age 27 or 28 (1860-1929)



Standing l. to r. Tennessee McM. Scott, Rollin Forrester McMurtry,  
Rachel Quintilla McM. Cheek, Catherine Sylvester McM. Scott.  
Bottom l. to r. James Joyner McMurtry, Mary McM. Matherly, Joseph  
Bowers McMurtry.

ROLLIN FORRESTER MCMURTRY

The first reunion was held at his house on the Louisville Highway in 1925

Son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born 11/28/1860, Sumner Co., Tn., died 9/10/1929, Sumner Co. (Farmer). Interred with his wife at Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville Tn. Married 1882, Henrietta Mathes, dau. of Levi Jackson Mathes and Elize Jane Durham. She was born 5/31/1866, died 4/18/1939. See picture in front of book taken in 1917 of this family.

	NAME	D. O. B.	D. O. D.	Old PAGE
1.	Clara McMurtry	7/10/1883	2/17/1929	70-'76
2.	Nancy (Nannie) Elizabeth McM.	2/16/1885	9/25/1966	77
3.	Charlie Forrester McM.	2/10/1887	10/14/1974	78
4.	Mary Ella McM.	1/2/1889	5/20/1984	81
5.	Minnie Lee McM.	8/2/1891	12/18/1947	83
6.	William Harvey McM.	4/18/1893	9/20/1977	86
7.	Harold Jackson McM.	1/13/1895	12/10/1945	88
8.	Luetta McM.	12/19/1896	1/28/194;	
9.	Bertha Sue McM.	1/16/1899.	2/27/190)	
10.	Arthur Taylor McM.	3/22/1901	1991	91
11.	Estella McM.	6/21/1903	1/8/1904	
12.	Ona McM.	2/10/1905	1993	92
11).	Nola B. McM.	11/17/1906	3/19/1985	92
14.	Ralph Reid McM.	8/15/1909	10/31/1981	92

For brevity the following children's line of decent will be the same as above.

1. CLARA MCMURTRY (STONE)

Dau. of Rollin Forrester MCM. etc. Born 1883, Sumner, Co Tn. died 1929, interred Cole Cemetery, Robertson Co. Tn. married 1913 Nashville Tn. (1) Robert Wm. Stone, born 1869 Sumner Co. Tn. died 1920, Sumner Co. Tn. interred Cole Cem., son of George W. Stone: married (2) Robertson Co.. Tn. George Whiting, Born 1883.

Issue (1)

, 1. Henri Elise Stone, b. 7/3/1914, d. 1956, interred Forrest Hill Cem. Ashland City Tn. m. 1931 Franklin Ky. Robert Lester Bowker, b. . 1906 d       , ;. Son of Andrew J. and Maybell (Gafford) Bowker of Dickson Co. Tn. issue:

- a. Betty Joyce Bowker
- b. Robert Lester Bowker Jr.
- c. Wm. Jackson Bowker
- d. Barbara Stone Bowker

1 CLARA MCMURTRY

(Con't)

BETTY JOYCE BOWKER (CANNON)

Dau. of Henri Elise Stone & Husb. Robert Lester Bowker, Dau. of Clara McMurtry and Husb. Robert Wm. Stone, Dau. of Rollin Forrester McM., son of William Laten, son of As~, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 7/18/1933, Davidson Co. TN. d. m. Roy D. Cannon, b 10/28/1929 d. 5/30/2001

Issue:

1. Sharman Elise Cannon, b. 1954, d. m. Freddie Martin, b. 1947 d. issue:  
a. Jennifer Elise Martin, b. 10/29/1984, d.
2. Trudi Elaine Cannon, b. 1957, d. m. John Grady,  
b. 1954, d. issue:  
a. Marla Lynn Grady Hoover, b. 1/6/1973, d.  
Madeline Elizabeth and Sophie Elaine Hoover b.12/13/2010  
b. Damon Brant Grady, b.2{26/1976, d.
- M.(2) Maurice Hayes, b.1954, d.
3. Delores Kaye Cannon, b. 1958, d. m. Joey Eads, b. 1961 d.  
issue:  
a. Kristina Renee Eads, b. 9/17/1986,  
Kayelynn Rae 5/31/2011  
b. Justin Roy Eads, b. 7/8/1988, d.
- M..(2) Daniel Goldthorpe, b. Wisconsin, 1964, d.  
issue:  
a. Lindsay Nicole Goldthorpe, b. 8/31/1993, d.

ROBERT LESTER BOWKER, JR.

Son of Henri Elise Stone & Husb. Robert Lester Bowker, Dau. of Clara McM. & Husb. Robert Wm. Stone, Dau . of Rollin Forrester McM., son of William Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 12/22/1934, d. 2/1997 m. 6/26/1959 to Catherine Joyce Rayburn issue: Divorced~

1. Robert Christopher Bowker, b. 8/15/1969, d.  
m. Tanya Lynette Flynn, b.1968, d.  
issue  
a. Rachel Leann Bowker, b. 2/23/1991, d.  
b. 2. Sally Lynn Bowker,' b. 1/30/1976, d.
- m.(2) to Sandra Sue White, b. 1940, d.

1        CLARA McMURTRY

WILLIAM JACKSON BOWKER

Son of Henri Elise Stone, dau. of Clara McMurtry etc., born 9/21/1936, died. Married 1960 to Mary Kathleen Travis, born 9/19/1939, dies 12/22/2000 of Louise Spann Travis, Dickson Co., TN issue:

1. Wanda Sue Bowker, b. 1/14/1961, d. married 1985  
Jimmy Slayden Batey, b. 1964, d.

Issue:

- a. Whitney Kathleen Batey, b. 1987, d.
- b. Bobby Slayden Batey, b. 1989, d.
2. William Andrew Bowker, b. 2/9/1962 d. , married  
1987 Melody Christy, divorced. Married 1992 Priscilla Elaine Qualls,  
b. 1/9/1965, d.
3. Jeffrey Lee Bowker, b. 4/13/1964, d.
4. Leigh Ann Bowker, b. 11/18/1965, d. 11/20/1965.

BARBARA STONE BOWKER

Dau. of Hepri Elise Stone, dau. of Clara McM., born 5/9/1944, d.  
. Married Rob Roy Nichols, 6/25/1964, b. 6/6/1940, d.  
, issue:

1. Angela Lee Nichols, b. 9/17/1967, d. , married  
2. John Michael Duncan, b. 12/3/1964, d. , issue:  
  
a. Jeffrey Michael Duncan, b. 1988, d  
  
b. Amber Leeann Duncan, b. 1990, d.  
  
c. Amy Suzzana Duncan, b. 1993, d.  
  
d. Steven Edward Duncan, b. 5-24-95, d.
2. Paul Russell Nichols, b. 9/18/1969, d.      married  
Connie Faye Bowman, b. 10/22/1966, d.
3. Wendell Dean Nichols, b. 2/25/1971, d.      married,  
Glenda Ferguson, b. 10/9/1970, d.      Divorced,  
a. Michael Dean Nichols, b. 7/5/94, d.  
  
b. Randall Arden Nichols, b. 3-28-1996, d.

(Son of Clara, Dau. of Rollin F., son of Wm. L., son of Asa: son of John  
son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas McMurtry)  
Born Jan. 21, 1916, Robertson Co., Tenn., married 1933, Lillie Mae Meadows,  
dau. of Lee and Ella (Jones) Meadows. D.9/1994

James Arthur Stone, born Nov. 20, 1934, Sumner Co., Tenn, d.6/25/2001  
married 1954, Edith Rowland of Davidson Co., Tenn. ISSUE (1) Larry Wade  
Stone, born May 8, 1955; (2) Terry Edwin Stone, born Oct. 28,  
1956; (3) Kelly Denise Stone, born Feb. 27, 1964

2. Clare Mae Stone, born July 28, 1936, married 1950, Leonard E.  
Brinkley. ISSUE: (1) Deborah Mae Brinkley, born Sept. 15, 1952  
Clara Mae died Sept. 16, 1952
3. Elizabeth Ann Stone, born May 26, 1938, married 1952, J. D. Biggs  
ISSUE: (1) Judy Ann Biggs, born Aug. 6, 1954; (2) James Dwight Biggs,  
born Sept. 17, 1955, died Oct. 10, 1955; (3) Michael Dennis Biggs,  
born Jan. 31, 1961; (4) Lisa Diane Biggs, born June 2, 1962
4. Robert Houston Stone, born Oct. 22, 1940,d.3/1995 married 1958,  
Patricia Trout - divorced 1965.. married 1966, .Martha Gail Gibson  
ISSUE: (1) Shirley Kay Stone, born Jan. 6, 1960; (2) Theresa Fay  
Stone, born Nov. 12, 1960; (3) Randall Lee Stone,. born Nov. 6, 1962
5. Glynde Fay Stone ~ born Dee. 14, 1943, married 1960, John A. Hurt of  
White House~ TN., divorced. Married (2) Jack Vaughn,  
b. 5/8/1929, d.

WhiteHouse, TN  
**STONE, James A.— Age 66,**  
of Cross Plains, June 25,  
2001. Survived by wife,  
Edith Stone; sons, Larry  
(Cheryl) Stone, and Terry  
(Kim) Stone; daughter, Kelly  
Stone; sisters, Elizabeth  
O'Reiley, Glynda Vaughn,  
and Debbie Ash; 8 grand-  
children; 2 great-grandchil-  
dren. Visitation with the  
family will be Wednesday, 9  
- 9, and Thursday, 9 until  
time of service at Cole &  
Garrett Funeral Home,  
White House, TN. Funeral  
services will be 11 a.m.  
Thursday, June 28, 2001 at  
the Funeral Home. Bro. Jim  
Wetherington officiating. In-  
terment White House Me-  
morial Gardens. Friends will  
serve as Pallbearers. Honori-  
ary Pallbearers; Shop per-  
sonnel, and retiree's of R. D.  
Herbert & Sons Co. COLE &  
GARRETT FUNERAL HOME,  
White House, TN 672-3936.  
ObitLine 853-0300.

## ROBERT HOUSTON STONE

Son of Ewell Dyson Stone and wife Lillie Mae Meadows. son of Clara McH. and  
husb. Robert Wm. Stone, dau. of Rollin Forrester McM. son of Wm.Laten, son of Asa, son  
of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 10/22/1940, d. 3-1995 m. 1958 Patricia . Trout, Divorced 1965, issue:

1. Shirley Kaye Stone, b.1/6/1960, d. m. to Ronnie Draper, b.  
d.

2. Theresa Fay Stone, b.11/12/1960, d. m. to Michael DeWitt,  
b. d. issue:

a.Josuah DeWitt, b. 4/7/1982. d.

3. Randall Lee Stone, b. 11/6/1964. d.

(2) wife Martha Gail Gibson M. 1966. no issue.

issue;

(3) wife Joann Reppert, b. 12/4/1946, d.

a. Robert Houston Stone Jr. b.4/9/1970. d.

## FORREST MCMURTRY STONE

Son of Clara McM. dau of Rollin Forrester McM. etc. Born 1917, d.

Married Ruby Pollard, b. d. . Dau. of George and Elizabeth  
(Ray) Pollard. issue:

1. Jerry Forrest Stone. b. 3/4/1943, d. m.1965 Nancy Gail McDuffie

a Abigail Elizabeth b.9/15/1998 d.

b.Katherine Anita b.5/2/2001 d.

c.Audrey Michaela b.10/24/2006 d.

2. Kathy Anita Stone. b. 11/9/1946. d.

3. Stevie Patrick Stone. b. 9/1/1952. d.

## ROBBIE WILLA STONE

Dau. of Clara McMurtry., dau. of Rollin Forrester McMurtry. etc. Born 2/3/1920, d.

M. 1937 (1) Edgar D. Camplin, b. -, d. Divorced 1945,  
issue:

1. Willa Dean Camplin ,see page 75

M.(2) 1946, to Robert L Jones, divorced 1953,

issue:

2. Gloria Gean Jones,b. 12/26/1946. d, m. Roy Alvin Hebbe,b. 2/4/1944, d,  
issue:

a. Roy Alvin Hebbe, Jr., b. 5/16/1970, d.

M.(3) 1953, Gordon H. Miller, b.2/11/1908, d. 4/2/1065,

issue:

3. Richard Harold Miller, b. 9/5/1953', d.- 9/20/1981, m. 4/15/1978, Brenda  
Highsaw  
b, 1953:d.- 9/22/1981 in a boating accident, buried in Luling, TX.{both)

4. Bruce Wayne Miller, b. 2/23/1955, d. m.8/11/78 Cunningham, Pamela Jean  
b. 7/10/1952, d..

issue:

a. Wayne Earl Miller, b. 3/15/1979, d. m. Jennifer O'Neal b. d. issue:  
1. Chloe Suzanne Miller b. d.  
2. Colin O'Neal Miller

b. Jason Charles Miller, b. 12/22/1981, d. m.  
Laura Houk b. d.

5. Linda Ethyl Miller, b.12/9/1956, d., m. 8/1/1980 Bradley Vollentine, b.  
8/-24/1955, d.

issue:

a. Ashley Claire Vollentine, b. 6/9/1983, d.

## WILLA DEAN CAMPLIN

Dau. of Robbie Willa Stone and husb. Edgar D. Camplin, dau. of Clara McM. and Husb. Robert Wm. Stone, dau.of Rollin Forrester McM.,son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 1/6/1938, d. m. Harned to Kenneth Carl Betts, b.10/10/1933,  
d. Issue: Eaton 'Rapids Mich.

1. Connie Lou Betts, b.8/24/1952 d. m. Douglas Goodfellow, b. 7/28/1950 ,  
d. ,issue:

a, Nathan Robert Goodfellow, b. 3/5/1972, Eaton Rapids; MI.d.  
m. Cori Utesch, b. 1974, d. , issue:  
1. Lance N. S. Goodfellow, b. 7-3-1998, d.

b. Matthew Kenneth Goodfellow, b.B/16/1974 d. m.Patricia Kostecka b.1/19/1985  
1.Aubrey Goodfellow b.10/19/2007  
2.Paden Goodfellow b.10/20/2010  
3.Colton Goodfellow b.10/20/2010

c.Aaron Goodfellow

d.Rebecca LeAnn Goodfellow, b. 9/12/1919. Chicago ILL. d.  
m. 1999, Jeremy Richard Wilkerson, b. d.

e. Mariam Renee Goodfellow, b.11/3/1981. d. m.Johnny Zurek

f.Timothy Caleb Goodfellow. b.2/24/1984. Chicago Ill. d.

2. James Carl Betts. b.11/14/1955. d. ,Married to Alice  
Gutowski. b. 2/16/1958. d. issue:

a. Jamie Lee Betts. b.5/26/1979 Lansing MI. d.

M. (2) wife Anita Luka, ,b. 3/8/1960.' d.  
b.Tricia Louise Betts. b.11/28/1985. Lansing MI. d.

c. Christopher Carl b. 4/10/1987. Lansing MI. d.

d. Robin Jean Betts, b. 2/22/1989, d.

3. Carla Dean Betts, b. 7/15/1957, d. . issue: Married to Ronald  
Newcombe. b. 3/20/1954. d.

a. Charles Loren Newcombe.b.5/4/1972~ Eaton Rapids MI. d.

b. Dale Steven Newcomb b.10-16-1975 Eaton rapids MI d. m.Kimberly Lynn Jones b.11-12-1978

- 1. Alan Riley Newcomb b.5-12-2001 Nash. TN
- 2. Jacob Robert Newcomb b.12-2-2002 Nash. TN

(Con't)

WILLA DEAN CAMPLIN

( Con ' t )

Carla Dean Betts (Con't)

M (2) Rob. Pierce, No issue.

M (3) Rick Alexander no issue.

4. Paula Sue Betts, b. 5/9/1960, Married to James Morrison,  
b. 3/15/1957, d. issue:  
a. Jessica May Morrlson, b.4/20/1983, Lubbock, Tx.

b. Kenneth Charles Morrison, b. 1/16/1991, d.

5. Wendy Gale Betts, b. 4/11/1964. . Married to Jack Hornbeck.

b. 4/3/1962. d. 1993 issues

a. Christian Gale Betts, b: 4-18-1980, Eaton Rapids, MI

b. Jessica Lynn Hornbeck, b. 12-24-1981,

c. April Marie Hornbeck, b. 4-2-1983,

d. Sara Jane Hornbeck, b. 10-4-1984,

M. (2) Mike Lopez on 10-12-1990, b. d. issue:  
e. Zackery M. Lopez, b. 4-25-1997

a. Willie Joe Tramel. b. 4/11/1942, d. m. Joyce  
Sanford, b. 1942, d. , issue:

1. Genia Trammell, b. 1968, d.

b. Patricia Ann Tramel, b. 4/23/1943, d.: m. 1963, Daniel  
Chisholm of Davidson Co. Tn., b. 1943 d. , issue:  
1. Dana C.Chisholm, b.11-5-1967 d. . m.  
Scott Andrew McConnell  
2. A. Daniel Chisholm, Jr. B. 8-19-1971 D. .

c. Phyllis Elaine Tramel, b. 1/19/1948, d. m. 1963.  
Roy Lee Vaughn of Hendersonville Tn. issue:

1. Penny Lynn Vaughn. b. 1/13/1964 , d.

2. Audrey Lee Vaughn, b. 1967 d.

married(2) William D. Davis b. [redacted] d. [redacted], issue:

3. William D. Davis, Jr. b.7/27/1971, -a.

## 2. NANCY (NANNIE) ELIZABETH MCMURTRY. (ANDREWS)

Dau. of Rollin Forrester McM. etc~. Born 2/16/1885 Carmi Co. Ill. Married 1908 Sumner Co. Tn. Thomas Hilton Andrews, b. 11/6/1883 ,d. 7/2/1971. . Nashville son of Elbert Gray. and Sara, E. " (Russell) Andrews. Nancy died 9/25/66. Issue:

1. Leory Hilton Andrews, b. 2/13/1910. Sumner Co. Tn. d.1/30/2000 m. 1941 Katherine E. Cole, b. 1917, Pulaski, Tn. dau. of George W. and Catherine A. (Callahan) Cole. d. issue:

a. George Thomas Andrews. b.6/15/1943, Pulaski Tn. d.  
M. to Jo Ann Catinani, b. 12/22/1944, d. issue:

1. Pamela Elizabeth Andrews, b. 7/22/1970, d.

2. Susanne Cole Andrews. b. 11/19/1974, d.

3. Matthew Thomas Andrews. b. 11/22/1977. d.

2. Rollin Gray Andrews, b. 1911. d. 1911, Sumner Co. Tn.

3. Paul McMurtry Andrews, b. 1915. d. 1917. Sumner Co. Tn.

4. Marjorie Andrews, b. 3/15/1918, Robertson Co. Tn. d. issue:

M. 1944 Loy G. Hardcastle, b. 1914, d. 1979  
a. Cheryl Kay Hardcastle. b. 1946. d. m. Dennis Petty  
divorced issue:

1. Christopher D. Petty, b.1980, d.

b. Loy G. Hardcastle Jr. b. 1948. d. m. to Rosemary Hubbell  
born 1952. d. issue:

1. Gregory H. Hardcastle, b. 1974. d.

2. Marjorie Elizabeth Hardcastle, b.1978, d.

c. Alice Elizabeth Hardcastle, b.1950. d.

d. Stanley Thomas Hardcastle, b. 11/17/1953 , d. m. to Susan Jefferson, b.1953. d. ,issue (Divorced}

1. Stephanie Hardcastle, b. 7/30/1986, d.

### 3. CHARLIE FORRESTER MCMURTRY

(Son of Rollin F., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1887, Sumner Co., Tenn., married (1) 1910, Millersville, Tenn., Bessie E. Stone, born 1889, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1925, interred Cole Cem., Robertson Co., Tenn., dau. of R. W. and Alice (Andrews) Stone; (2) Alice Oliver, 1927, Davidson Co., Tenn., born ca. 1904, Giles Co., Tenn., resides 1966, near White House, Tenn., Robertson Co., Tenn.

(1)

1. Woodrow Wilson McMurtry, born 1913, died 1919 → P. 79
2. Harold Ross McMurtry
3. James Roscoe McMurtry, born 1918, married Barbara Curley
4. Charles Owen McMurtry, born 1920, died 1926
5. R. F. (IO) McMurtry, born 1922, Robertson Co., Tenn., married Evelyn Wilkins → P. 79
6. Gladys Estelle McMurtry, born 1924, Robertson Co., Tenn., married Harry Hilderbrand

(2)

7. Lela McMurtry, born 1928, married 1947, Clemon Lyles → P. 80
8. Charles Foster McMurtry, born 1930, married Mary Ellis TAYLOR → P. 78 A
9. Lois Delrena McMurtry, born 1936, married J. C. Adams, Jr. → 78-A
10. Elijah Maurice McMurtry, born 1938, Robertson Co., Tenn., married 1959, Donna Hamilton

HAROLD ROSS MCMURTRY — dead April 1968

P. 7

(Son of Charlie F., son of Rollin F., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1914, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1935, Blanche Webster, born 1915, dau. of F. E. and Ruth (White) Webster) - resides 1966, White House, Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Charlene McMurtry, born and died 1937, Robertson Co., Tenn.
2. Larry Ross McMurtry, born 1939, Robertson Co., Tenn., ~~decd Aug 1969~~ → P. 79
3. Earl Davis McMurtry, born 1941, Robertson Co., Tenn. ~~9-17-1989~~ → P. 79
4. Charles Webster McMurtry, born 1944, Robertson Co., Tenn.
5. Jerry Lewis McMurtry, born 1946, Robertson Co., Tenn. ~~d. 11-23-1989~~
6. Jennie Sue McMurtry, born 1951, Davidson Co., Tenn.
7. Hershell McMurtry, born and died 1952, Davidson Co., Tenn.
8. Rex Allen McMurtry, born 1957, Davidson Co., Tenn.

### 4. MARY ELLA MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Rollin F., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1889, Sumner Co., Tenn., married (1) 1914, Robertson Co., Tenn., James Rollo Andrews, born 1877, Robertson Co., Tenn., died 1922, interred Cole Cem., Robertson Co., Tenn., son of Elbert G. and Sara E. (Russell) Andrews. (2) 1948, Irokus E. Jernigan, decd. April 1963

8. Charles Foster McM. Jr. b. 9-20-30. d. 7-12-2015 m. to Mary Ellis Taylor  
b. ,d. 4-20-2000 issue:

a. Charles Michael McM. b.11-18-59, d. m. to Marlene Young  
b. 4-15-1968 ,d. issue:

1. Charles Clayton McM. b.7-25-89. d. m. to
2. Nathan Ray McM. B.2-7-1993 d.

b. Jana Leanne McM. b.10-11-63, d. m. to

9. Lois Delrena 140M. b. 5-18-36, d. 2-2-2009 m. to James A. Adams, b.9-8-28.  
d. 1-15-83. Issue I

a. Anita Carol Adams, b. 5-11-1957 d. II. to James Phillip Sneed, Divorced  
b.7-10-.56, d. issue:

1. Ryan Phillip Sneed, b. 7-21-83, d. m. to Jessica McLamb
2. Dustin James Sneed, b. 8-28-87 , d. m. to

b. James A. Adams Jr. b. 3-12-1959 d. m. to Michelle Jean Bruski, Divorced  
b. 1-13-62. d. issue.

1. Heather May Adams, b. 11-17-83. d. m. to  
2. Eric Allan Adams 3.Sarah Nicole Adams

e. Dana Lynn Adams b.10-17-63. d. m. to James D. Jennings, Jr. Divorced

1. Megan Lynn Jennings b.10-11-1995

Son of Charlie Forrester McM. and wife Bessie E. Stone, son of Rollin Forrester McM.  
son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of imm. Thomas. Born  
11/22/1915, d. 4/1/1968. 11. t.o Blanche Webster. b. 5/14/1915. d. 1995

issue:

1. Earl Davis McMurry, b. 7/30/1941, d. 9/17/1989 m. to Sue Maloney  
b. 4/25/1941, issue.

a. Eric Davis McM. ,b.12/14/1965, d.

b. Mark Webster McM. b.1/15/1910. d.

R F MCMURTRY

Son of Charlie Forrester McM. and wife Bessie E. Stone, son of Rollin Forrester McM.  
son of Wm. Laten. son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.  
Born 11/28/1921, d. 4-1995 m. to Blanche Wilkinson, b. 3/11/1925, d.  
issue.

1. Bobby Ray McM. b. 1/28/1957, d.

2. Dorinda McM. b. 10/31/1959, d. m. to Charles Johnson b. 8/30/1951,  
d. issue:

a. Dorinda Sue Johnson. b.5/13/1976, d.

b. Jenny Marie Johnson, b.2/22/1978, d.

c. Crystal Gayle Johnson b.5/19/1979, d.

d. Luther Gene Johnson, b.,6/10/1983 d.

Dau. of Charlie Forrester McM. and wife Alice Oliver. (b.4/26/1903 d. 9/21/1980)  
son.of Rollin Forrester McM. son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of  
James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born 8/12./1928, d. D. to Cleamon G. Lyles,  
born 10/25/1927, d. issue:

1. Kenneth G. Lyles, b. 9/13/1949, d. b. m. to Shirley McKinney,  
b. d. issue:

a.Tracy Lyles, b. 11/13/1973, d..

b. Kelly Lyles, b. 10/31/1974,. d.

e. Timothy Seth Lyles, b.10/29/1977, d.

2. Julie Ann Lyles, b.11/5/1951, d. m. to Larry Durrett Williams  
b. d. issue:

a. Chris Williams, b.5/7/1971, d.

b. Shaan Williams, b.. 9/26/1973, d.

3. James R. Lyles, b. 7/24/1953, d. m. to Loretta. Honeycutt.

Divorced

4. Debra Sue Lyles, b. 11/29/1956 . d. M. to Chester T. Little,  
b. 10/31/1954, d.

Daughter of Rollin Forrester McMurtry etc.. Born 1/2/1889. Sumner Co. Tn. d.5/20/1984.  
Married 1914 Robertson Co. Tn. (1) to James Rollo Andrews. b. 9-1-1877 Robertson Co.  
TN. died 3-11-1922 interred Cole Cem.. Robertson Co. Son of Elbert G. and Sara E.  
(Russell) Andrews. m. 1948 (2) Irokus E. Jernigan. Died April 1963. Issue:

1. Sadie Andrews. b. 3/7/1916. Sumner Ca. Tn. d.9-1999 m.11/27/1937 to James P.  
(Pat) Brinkley, b.6/4/1908 d.12/16/1974 son of Richard H. and Betty(Caudil)  
Brinkley. Resides 1988 Gallatin Tn.
  2. Pauline Andrews, b. 1917. d.2001 .Robertson Co. Tn. m. (1) Walter  
Blackard, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1951. Fla. m. 1953 (2) Kenneth P. Hutson. Issue(1):
    - a. Rollo M. Blackard. b.1937. d. m.1958 Janette Strickland
    - b. d. , resides 1968 Tampa Fla. issue:
      - t. Gary Steven Blackard. b.1962, d.
  2. Randall Marion Blackard, b. 1964, d.
    - b. Walter Vernon Blackard, b. 1938, .d. m. 1964 Fannie  
Resides 1968 Ft. Myers Fla. issue:
      1. Walter V.Blackard Jr. ,b.1965, d.
      2. Bruce Wayne Blackard, b. 1966, d.
    - c. William Kenneth Blackard. b. 1940, d. m. 1960 Betty  
Resides 1968 Tampa FL.
  - Marriage (2) to Kenneth P. Hutson, issue:
    - d. Kenneth P, Hutson Jr., b. 1957, d.
  - e. James Clark Hutson b. 1961, d.
- 3~ Jimmie Virginia Andrews, .b. 1/28/1921, d. m. to B.J. (Al)  
Maccini, b.)3/7/1918, d... . issue: See page 82.

Daughter of Mary Ella McM. and husband Jame Rollo Andrews, Dau. of Rollin Forrester McM son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 1/28/1921, d. m. to B.J. (Al) Maccini, b. 3/7/1918, d. 1/1998 issue:

1. Mary Ellen Maccini b. 8/5/1943, d. m. to C.G. Tinsman, b. 1940, d. 7/17/1971

a. Melissa A. Tinsman, b. 10/1/1970, d.

2. Michael R. Maccini, b.10/18/1951 , d.6/1/2000 m. to Sharon A. Boyd,  
b. 8/8/1956, d. issue:

a. Lisa A. Maccini, b.1/7/1978, d. m.5/26/2000, Charles H. Alvord IV

3. Roseanne Maccini, b.1/6/1955, d. m.(1) Edward J. Murphy b.1951 d. issue:

a. Joshua D. Murphy, b.9-1-74 d.

b. Zachary J. Murphy, b. 4-8-79.d.

Marriage (2) Stuart Blaine, b. 1959, d. Issue:

a. Jacob Parker Blaine, b. 1-6-1986

4. Peter A. Maccini, b.5-3-57 d. m. 9-5-92, Patti Lynn  
Wertz, b. 2-15-67 issue:

a. Andrew Ryan Maccini, b. 6-26-1996

5. Anthony J. Maccini, b. 1/14/1963

## 5. MINNIE LEE MCMURTRY

Daughter of Rollin Forrester McMurtry, see page 70 etc . Born 8/25/1891 Sumner Co. Tn.

died 12/18/1947, interred Spring Hill Cemetery, Nashville TN Married 1910 Nashville TN to Irokus Edward Jernigan, born 8/4/1889, died 4/4/1963, interred Spring Hill Cem.

Son of Charles E. and Isadora (Covington) Jernigan. issue:

1. Edward Lee Jernigan, B/1912, d. 1912.

2. Marie Jernigan, b. 1914, d. 1976 m. 1935 to Virgil Stidham, resides 1968 White House Tn. issue:

a.Paul Stidham, b. 1936, d. m. Jean Gourley, b. 1935 d. issue:

1.Victoria Lynn Stidham, b. d. m. Jerry Cox,

b. , d. , issue:

a. Elizabeth Cox, b. , d.

b. Christopher Cox, b. , d.

2. Jennifer Leigh Stidham, b. d. m.  
Randy Ford, Dr.,DDS, b. ,d,

b.

Virginia Lee Stidham, b.10/11941, d. m. 1959 Harold A. Rader b. d. issue:

1. Cynthia Lee Rader, b.10/291960, d.

2. Harold A. Rader II b.8/12/1961 d.

3. Paul Allen Rader, b. 8/31/1962 d. m.7-1-89  
Christina Elda Young, b. d.

4. Kay Rader, b.6/24/1969 d.

a. Kori Rader, b. 5/6/1986 , d .

c. James Virgil Stidham, b. 1945, d. , m.Betty  
Jo Tindall, b. ,d. , issue:  
1. James Virgil Stidham b.1965, d. , m.  
Sherry Gail Hatcher, b.1966 , d. , issue:

2. Kim Stidham, b. d. , m. Carl  
Wright Cutrell, III, b. , d.

3. Jody Stidham, b. ,d. , m. Julia  
Elaine Huffines, b. 1971, d.

4. Stacey Stidham, b. , d.

d. Virgil Lynn Stidham, b. 1949, d.

3. Gerald Mathis Jernigan, Sr., b. 1916, Coffee Co., TN. d.  
     , m (1) Carolyn Standridge, b. 1918, d. , issue:  
     a. Gerald Mathis Jernigan, Jr, b. 1947, d. , m. Camille  
         Reeves, b. d. , issue:  
           1. Gerald Mathis III (Jernigan) Ellensburg, b. 1966.  
             m. Tanya Richardson, b. , d.  
     2. Jason Jernigan Ellensburg, b. 1970, d.  
  
     M.(2) Millard (Mino) Desantis, b. 1947, d. , issue:  
       1. Lauren Jernigan, b. 1977, d.  
  
       2. Katherine Jernigan, b. 1979, d.  
  
     M.(2) Audie Warner, b. 1907, d.  
     M,(3) Dorothy Reubhausen, b. 1916, d. 1981.
4. Kathleen Jernigan, b. .1918, Robertson Co., TN, d. 1945.
5. Irocos Edward Jernigan, Jr. Lt. Col. in USAF, b.1923 d. 1978,  
     m. Helen Jean Myers, b. 1925, d. issue:  
     a. Irocos Edward Jernigan, III, b. 1946, d. , m.  
         Jessica (Nan) Everely, b. , d. , issue:  
           1. Edward Scott Jernigan, b. , d.  
           2. Mary Grace Jernigan, b. , d.  
           3. Steven Lee Jernigan, b. , d.  
     b. Tommy Lee Jernigan, b.1947, d. , m. Kathy Knight,  
         b. d, , issue:  
           1. Tonia Lee Jernigan, b. d. , m.  
             Michael Shatzel, b. , d.  
  
     M.(2) Antoinette BeatonAnn Drain, b.1959, d.  
  
     c. Johnny Myers Jernigan, b. 1948, d.1948.  
  
     d. Linda Susan Jernigan, b. 1949, d. , m. John  
         Holt, b. d. , issue:  
           1. Elizabeth Ann Holt, b. d.  
  
     e. Robert Myers Jernigan, b. 1951, d.
6. Etta Elizabeth Jernigan, b. 1928, d. 4/1995 , M. William  
     Carmon Johnson, b. 1919, d. , issue:  
     a. Kathleen Johnson, b. 1947, d. , m. Russell  
         Hillman, b.-- d. , M.(2) David McLntosh~  
     b. d.
- b. Billy Jane Johnson, b. 1948, d. , m. Jimmy  
         Harold Sloan, b. d. , issue:  
           1. Shannon Harold Sloan, b. d.  
           2. Scott Harold Sloan, b. d.

## 6.Etta E. Jernigan (Cont'd.)

c. Sara Alice Johnson, b. 1953, d. , m. Douglas  
Johnson, b.1953, d. . issue:  
1. Carmen Pauline Johnson, b. 1974, d. , m.  
Larry ,b.. ,d. ,issue:  
A. Hailey Elizabeth Johnson, b.1994, d.

7. Douglas Alan Jernigan, Sr., b.9/20/1930, d. m.1949  
Dorothy Melba Tillman, b. 8/11/1927, d.- issue:

a. Deborah A. Jernigan, b. 3/30/1950, d. m. Dr.Jon  
W. Hunter, b. 1/30/1949, d. , issue:  
1. Kimberly Anise Hunter, b. 1/26/1974, d.

b. Douglas A. Jernigan, Jr., b. 3/25/1952, d. m.  
Mary Wilkes, b. 7/30/1952, d. , issue:  
1. Rebecca Marie Jernigan, b. 2/26/1980, d.

2. Emily Ann Jernigan, b. 9/13/1984, d.

c. James Lee Jernigan, b. 4/21/1956, d. ,m. Cindy  
Glozier, divorced, no issue.

d. Chris Edward Jernigan, b. 12/23/1962, d.

8. Izziedora Sue Jernigan. b.11/26/1932. d. m. to Joseph S.  
Wilkinson, b.3/13/1931. d. . resides Whitehouse Tn.  
She served &s president of the Clan for the year 1987-1988. issue a

a. Clarice June Wilkinson, b.6/7/1954, d. m. Gene Arthur Taylor  
b.3/5/1944. d. issue:  
1. Benjamin Alec Taylor, b. 6/10/1985. d.

2. Andrew John Butler Taylor, b. 1988, d.

b. Nancy Lee Wilkinson. b. 11/1/1957. d. ,m.. Wayne  
Everett Sanderford, b. 1954, d. , issue:  
1. Shannon Lee Sanderford, b. 1992, d.  
2. Brooke Everett Sanderford b.1993, d.

c. Wade Shannon Wilkinson. b.2/12/1965. d. , m.  
Vanessa Anne Goodall, b. 1967, d. , issue:  
I.Caitlin Anne Wilkinson, b. 1994, d.

d. John Douglas Wilkinson. b.10/15/1968. d.

## 6. WILLIAM HARVEY McMURTRY

Son of Rollin Forrester McMurry, etc. Born 4/18/1893, Sumner Co. Tn. died 9/20/1977. married 1912 Robertson Co. Tn. to Effie R. Brinkley.- 3/18/1892, Robertson Co. Tn. Died 11/22/1961. interred Warren Cem. Whitehouse Tn., Dau. of Monroe and Laura (Kelly) Brinkley, issue:

1. Louie "Reid McMurry, b. 6/5/13/1913, Sumner Co. Tn. d. m. (1)  
Robertta b. d. Issue:

a. Anthony Reid McMurry, b. d.

b.Delores K.McMurtry b.9-14-1940 Chicago OH d. m.Terrence McIntyre (Div.) m.(2) Ronald C.Mascio b.11-13-1954  
1.Jeff McIntyre b. 1959 d.  
2.John McIntyre b.1960 d.2012  
3. Lori McIntyre b.1961 d.  
4.Linda Mascio b.1964 d. m.Dwyer

c. Linda McMurry, b. d.

d. Beatrice Louise McMurry, b. 11/11/1949, d.. m. Joey Duane  
Swindle, b. 10/17/1941, d. issues. .

1.. Joe Allen Swindle, b. 11/13/1969, d.

2. Richard Lee Swindle, b. 10/3/1971, d.

e. James Harvey McMurry, b.9/17/1951, d. m. Peggy Gosnell,(1)  
b. d. issue:

1. Christie Dawn McMurry, b. 6/9/1974, d.

Wife (2) Barbara Doris Brown, b.1/27/1952, d.

2. Amanda Jean McMurry, b.11/22/1979, d.

2. Estelle McMurry, b.1914..Sumner Co Tn. d. m. 1948 to Henry Roy Riley, of .Oklahoma. City OK. B.11/9/1913 d. 3/15/1958 issue: Resides Oldsmar Fla.

a. Allen Roy Riley, b.1/16/1950, d.

b. Nolan Henry Riley, b. 3/20/55, d.

c. Joseph Allen Riley, 4/13/1970,. d.

3. William Donald McMurry, b. 1916, .d. m. Mattie Wingo.

4. Mary Tennessee McMurry, b.1917, d.1956, m. Joe Vagao, b. d.

5. Verla Sue McMurry, died as a infant.

6. Lillie Beatrice McMurry ,died at. age 2 years.

7. John Gilbert McMurtry. b. [4-27-1926], Robertson Co .Tn. D. [3-20-1994]  
m. 1949 Billie Jean Brown, b.3/29/1921, d.2/19/1995 issue:

a. Patricia Ann McMurtry, b. 1/12/1950, d. m. to William  
Jamison, b.10/12/1930, d. issue:

1. Jennifer Blaine Jamison, b. 1/12/1980, d. [m.11-20-2010 Paul Young]

b.Gloria Jean McMurtry, b. 5/21/1951, d. m. to Bobby W. Gower,  
b. 12/8/1935, d.

c. Sherry Lynn McMurtry, b. 1953, d. [m.2-17-1990 Dennis D'Anna]

d. Stella Mai McMurtry b.3-31-1958 d. m.Astor Dean Huffstetler b. 2-2-1948 Lincolnton NC

- 1. Stephanie Huffstetler b. 9-17-1986 d.
- 2.Kristanie Huffstetler b. 12-20-2006 d.
- 3.Chasen Smith b..6-23-2008 d.

e. Rita [Rilene] McMurtry, b.[6-15-1959 d.]

f. Susan Johnette McMurtry, b. 9/14/1960 d. m. James  
Harmon, b. 3/9/1957, d. [m.7-5-2008 (2) Scott Bingham]

1. John Luther Harmon, b.4/25/1983, d.

2. Jamie Suzanne Harmon, b. 4/5/1984 , d.

g. Gilbert [Wray] McMurtry, b. 2/4/1964, d. m.Holly Gayle Stroud b.12/4/1962.

1. Olivia Marie b. 11/29/01

Son of Rollin Forrester McM. etc. born 1/13/ 1895. Sumner Co. Tn. died 12/10/1945, Interred Whitehouse TN. . m. (1) wife Charldyne Stone (divorced 1926) dau. of Charles Thomas and Virginia A. (Webb) Stone. no issue. m. (2) wife 1928 Norma Youngblood b. 6/27/1907, d.8/29/1991 issue:

1. Harold Jackson McM. Jr. b. 6/19/1929, d. m. to Evelyn Bucy, b. 4/10/1928. d. issue:
  - a. Harold Jackson McM. III. b. 11/5/1952. d.
  - b. David Neal McM. b. 9/23/1957. d.
  - c. Vickie Suzanne McM. b. 10/2/1961, d. m. Mark Alan Baird b. 12/5/1961. d.
  - d. John Mark McM. b. 7/3/1965 d. m.
2. Jeanette McM. b. 4/6/1930, d. m. 1944 to Thomas F. Kelly. b. 2/20/1927. d. issue:
  - a. Harold E. Kelly. b. 5/9/1947. d. m. to Elaine E. Meekins. b. 4/11/1948. d.
    1. Stacie Kelly b. 2/2/1971, d. m. Edwin James Moore, b. 11/3/1966, d. issue:
      - A. Austin James Moore, b. 4/17/1997, d.
      - B. Zachary Thomas Moore. b. 11/14/2000, d.
    2. Sean Kelly, b. 5/9/1974, d. m. Tonya K., b. 8/3/1975, d. issue:
      - A. Stephanie Breanna Kelley, b. 11/22/1994, d.
      - B. Lauren Faith Kelley, b. 3/1/2000, d.
    3. Christi Kelly, b. 10/29/1977, d. m. Jeffrey Scott Woods, b. 7/9/1971, d. issue:
      - A. Christopher Blain Kelly, b. 11/15/1993, d.
      - B. Candace Lashea K8illy, b. 1/12/1998, d.
      - C. Milayra Grace Woods, b. 7-30-2003, d.

Jeanette McMurtry (Con't)

b. Patricia Kelly, b.8/13/1952. d. m. Gerald Mitchell  
b.3/1/1944, d. Issue:

1. Catherine Mitchell. b. 2/2/1974. d.

2. Jennifer Mitchell, b. 10/23/1975. d.

c. Janet Kelly . b. 11/27/1974 d. m. Mike Belt  
b.3/4/1953 d. issue:

1. David Belt, b. 9/17/1975. d.

2. Kimberly Belt. b. 7/29/1977, d.

d. Norma Elizabeth Kelly, b.4/6/1958, d. m. to  
Billy Thomas, b.10/9/1956. d. issue:

1. Brandie Lea Thomas, b.12/28/1982, d.

2. Lindsey Brooke Thomas, b. 3/20/1986, d.

e. Tommy Jean Kelly(Twin)b. 12/2/1962, d. m. to Mike  
Crosby, b. d.

1. Kelly Crosby, b. 7-18-85, d.

2. Katie Crosby, b.3-21-87, d.

3. Karli Marie Crosby b.5/9/1992, d

f. Jane Kelly, (Twin) b. 12/2/1962 d. m. Mike Scott b. d.

1. Emily Jane Scott, b. 3/9/1987, d.

Jeanette McMurtry Husband(2) Ned Bridges, b. 4/30/1932, d. Ned Has  
a son by first wife named Mark Bridges, married Patsy

). Rollin Fentress McM. b. 12/11/1932, d. m. Martha Jeannine Powers,  
b.6/20/1934., d. issue: (Divorced)

a. Sherry Gay McM. b. 5/11/1952, d. m. Robert Edward  
Etheridge b. 3/5/1950. d. Lt. Commander in U. S. Navy,  
a dentist stationed at the Naval support activity in Dunoon Scotland.  
1993, commander in U. S. Navy stationed in Jacksonville, FL, issue:

1. Benjamin Ray Etheridge, b. 2/18/1978, d.\_

m. Cheri Lynn Scharff, b. 9/25/1978, d.

2. Aaron Reed Etheridge, b. 10/18/1979, d.

Married wife (2) 12/22/1956 Nancy E.Dorsey, Etowah Tn. dau. of Wm. H.  
and Sara (Duncan) Dorsey. b. 9/27/1938 , d. issue:

## HAROLD JACKSON MCMURTRY Sr (CON'T)

b. Ronald Wm. McM. (Twin) b. 5/6/1958, d.

c. Randall Harold McM. (Twin) b. 5/6/1958 d. m. Vickie Adams.  
b. 3/26/1961 d. issue: Divorced 1983.

1. Sara Elizabeth McM. b. 7/11/1980, d.  
Wife (2) Married 9-1-1986 to Alisa Sexton, b. d.  
issue:  
2. Alexandra Ann McM. b. 8-21-1989. d. m. to

d. Alan Dudley McM. b. 10-18-1964, d. m. 9-1-83 to Kimberly  
Ann McWhorter. b. d. issue:  
Kimberly has a daughter by previous marriage. Dana Michelle Hyter.  
b. 2-3-81 ,d. Not adopted by Alan as of 9-3-1989.

1. Alan Lee McM. b. 12-15-1985. d. m. to

4. Norma Joyce McMurtry b. 6/3/1958, d. M. Duane Neely,  
b. d. issue:

a. Michael Neely b. 1958, d.

b. Bruce Neely, b. 1959, d.

c. Kevin Neely. b. 1962 . d.

d. Scott Neely b. 1963. d.

e. Kerin Neely. b. 1966. d.

## 8. LUETTA McMURTRY

Dau. of Rollin Forrester McM. etc. Born 12/19/1896, d. 1/28/1945, m.  
R. F. Stark, no issue.

Son of Rollin Forrester McMurtry. etc.. born 3/22/1909. Sumner Co. Tn. d. 1991 married 1920 (1) Carrie Alma Moncrief. b. 10/30/1905, died 3/26/1973, issue.

1. Thomas Taylor McMurtry, b.3/30/1921. d. 3-1999 m. Juanita Winters,  
born 3/21/1921 d. issue:

a. James Thomas McMurtry, b.2/7/1940, d. m. (1) Jean  
Henderson McLeod. b.7/30/1940. d. issue:

1. Shaaron Lynn McMurtry, b.3/1/196B, d.

Wife (2) Diane Johnson. b.6/1B/1952, d. issue.

2. Shawn Michele McMurtry b.,3/11/1980 d.

b. Patricia Ann McMurtry, b. 2/19/1941 d. m. Gary Lee  
Copas, b.8/8/1938, d. issue.

1. Leigh Ann Copas, b. 7/9/1965, d.

2. Kelly Lynn Copas, 2/11/1969, d.

c. William Russell McMurtry. b. 7/27/1942, d.

2. Leo Russell McMurtry Sr b.1/25/1923, d.7/11/1988, m. Helen Marie Gerald,  
b. 6/6/1931. d. issue:

a. Leo Russell McMurtry Jr. b. 10/12/1961. d.

Wife. (2) Edith Maizell Copeland. b. 4/4/1906, d.7/6/1995 issue:

3. Billly Duane McMurtry, b.4/30/1928,d.

4. Infant' still born, 219/1933.

5. Jo Ann McMurtry, b.7/10/1941 d. m. 1959 to Tommy Gordon  
b. d. son of Oscar and Dorothy (Capps) Gordon.

Daughter of Rollin Forrester McMurtry. etc.. born 2/10/1905. Sumner Co. Tn.  
died 1993 married 1933 (1) to Elmer Penn Garner, b. 6/21/1898. d. 11/22/1968. no issue.  
married (2) to Harold Eugene Brown. b. 9/13/1902. d. 12/23/1982.  
no ls.~ue. Ona served as secretary of the Clan for many years.

## 13, NOLA B. MCMURTRY (EIDSON)

Daughter of Rollin Forrester McMurtry etc.. Born 11/17/1906. died 3/19/1985. Born in  
Sumner Co. Tn. died Rutherford Co. Tn. Married Sumner Co. Tn. 1922 to Homer Eidson.  
Born 1902, Robertson Co. Tn. died 1993 . Son of Will D. and Emma (Cope) Eidson. Nola  
B. Served as Historian of the McMurtry Clan, she  
was also honored as the oldest female of the clan for several years. and was awarded  
the famous cane for the ladies. issue:

1. Dorothy Eidson, b. 1923. Sumner Co. Tn. d. m. 1940 Franklin Ky.  
to Clarence E. Hemmer. b. 3/2/1914 d. 1/19/1954 issue:  
m. (2) William Clarence Day b. 6/29/1908 d. 1/1991
  - a. Eddie Clair Hemmer. b. 1944 Davidson Co. Tn. d. 2004 m. 1966  
to Smith, b. d.

## 14. RALPH REID MCMURTRY

Son of Rollin Forrester McMurtry, etc.. born 8/15/1909. Sumner Co. Tn.  
died 10/31/1981. Sumner Co. Tn. married 1928 Robertson Tn. to Mary Dimple Hinkle. born  
6/8/1909, died 12/10/1975. . Dau. of Lloyd and Idella (Bruce) Hinkle. issue:

1. Betty Jean McMurtry. b. 12/2/1928. d. m. 1948 James T. Whitaker Sr.  
b. 5/30/1931. d. - issue:
  - a. Cheryln Whitaker. b. 8/24/1948, d. m. Gerald Rader,  
b. 7/27/1950 d. issue:
    1. Hugh Thomas H. Rader. b. d.
- b. James T. Whitaker Jr. b. 12/26/1951. d.
2. Hollene McMurtry. b. 6/1/1933, d. m. (1)  
M. (2) to James Carmack. b. d. issue:
  - a. Joey Carmack, b. d.
  - b. Timmy Carmack, b. d.
  - c. Gail Carmack. b. d.
- d. Suzanne Carmack, b. 11/27/1961. d. m. to Dale  
Jackson. b. 6/6/1952. d. issue:

Suzanne Carmack (Jackson) (Con't)

1. Thomas Daniel Jackson, b. 3/28/1980, d.

2. Timothy Damon Jackson, b. 5/14/1982. d.

Ralph Reid McMurtry Jr. b. 12/9/1945, Robertson Co. Tn. d.  
m. 9/18/1964 to Mary Roberta (Bobbie) Watson, b. 1/26/1945. d.  
issue:

a. Ralph Reid McMurtry III, b. 4/30/1965, d.

b. Jerrold Reece McMurtry, b. 6/1/1969, d. m. 6/1987 Patti  
Woodard.

c. Brian Taylor McMurtry, b. 11/26/1970, d.

4. Terry Wayne McMurtry, b. 1/25/1947, d. m. 1966 to Claudette  
b. 3/6/1957, d. Issue:

a. Jeffery Todd McMurtry, b. 1/3/1966, d. m. to Cindy  
b. d.

b. Stephen Craig McMurtry. b. 9/22/1969, d.

Daughter of Stephen Bowers McM. son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. born 2/1894 , Sumner Co. Tn. Married 1913, Clarence Allen Nash Sr. born 6/8/1890, d. issue:

1. Ellen May Nash, b. d. m. Lucien Covington b. d.  
issue:

a. Jerry Mac Covington. b. d. m. Carol Doss. b.  
died issue:

1. Shelly Dawn Covington, b. d.

2. Tony Covington. b. d.

2. Porter Lee Nash. b.6/22/1916 , d. m. to Elizabeth Caner.  
born 3/29/1925, d. issue:

a. Victoria Nash, b. 3/2/1949. d.

b. David P. Nash, b. 1/27/1952. d. m. to Tari Ann Manke  
born 1957. d.

c. Laura Nash. b.6/26/1954. d.

d. John Nash. b.2/3/1956. d. Twin to Barbara

e. Barbara Nash, b.2/3/1956, d. Twin to John, m to Donald  
L.Frey, b. d. issue:

1. Kandice Leann Frey. b.4/18/1974, d.

2. Chasity Frey. b. 9/27/1975, d.

3. Christopher Lee Frey. b.3/8/1977. d.

Luke W. Nash, b. 9/27/1959, d.

g. Rebecca T. Nash, b. 6/22/1964, d.

3. Laten Joseph (Buck)-Nash. b. 1/5/1919. d. m. to Carney (Connie)  
Hampton. b.6/8/1926. d: issue:

a.Charlotte Ileen Nash, b. 5/6/1950, d. m. to Phillip  
L., Reynolds, b. d. issue:

1. Chartel Reynolds, b. d.

Laten Joseph Nash (Con't)

2. Chalynn Reynolds, b. d.

b. Sharman Elaine Nash, b. 2/19/1953, d. m. to Richard  
Gordon Gilligham, b. d. issue:

1. Richard G. Gilligham Jr., b. d.

2. Wendi Elaine Gilligham, b. d.

3. Tiffany Michelle G. b. d.

4. Chrissy Dawn G. b. d.

4. George Washington Nash, b. m. Fern Webster, b.  
d. " Issue:

a. Pamela Diane N. b. d.

b. Sherry Denise N. b. d. m. Allen Coker Jr. b.  
d. issue:

1. Allen Coker III, (Trey) b. d.

Kevin Duane Coker, b. d.

Michelle Doreen Coker, b. d.

~5. Evelyn Nash, b., d. m. (1) (2) Cheek  
(3) Raymond Pinson, b. d.

6. Clarence Allen Nash Jr. b. 11/30/1924. d. 6/1999 m. V. Corrine Marshall, b. 9/17/1925. d. issue:

a. Clarence Allen Nash III, b. 8/28/1949, d.\_. m. to. Sandra K. Tolley. b. 12/9/1951. d. issue:

1. Clarence Allen Nash IV. b. 4/2/1972. d.

2. Casey A. Nash, b. 5/19/1980, d.

b. Cheryl June Nash, b. d.

c. John Michael Nash, b. d.

d. Pat b. d.

e. Mickey Jay Nash. b. d.

7. Vera Kathleen Nash, b. 1928 d. 3/30/2004 m. Morse Bryant,  
b. d. Issue:

a. Ginger Nacilyn Bryant. b. d.

b. Gary Morse Bryant, b. d.

c. Janie Gail Bryant. b. d.

d. Jeffery Duane Bryant, b. d.

8. Billy Don Nash. b. d. 3/16/2003 m. Jacqueline Caner, b.  
d. issue:

a. Martha Nash. b. d.

b. Elizabeth Nash, b. d.

c. Jacqueline Nash. b. d.

d. Ellen Nash, b. d.

e. William Andrew Nash b. d.

CATHERINE MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1864, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1930, interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, Tenn., married William Scott

1. Will Scott
  2. Henry Scott
  3. Willie Mae Scott
  4. Eva Scott
  5. Nell Scott
  6. Charlie Ross Scot
- 

STEPHEN BOWERS MCMURTRY

(Son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1865, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1895, Sumner Co., Tenn., interred with wife at Ole Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn.

Married 1897, Sumner Co., Tenn., Victoria T. Perry - Occupation Farmer

1. Mary Elizabeth McMurtry
  2. Luther Bowers McMurtry
  3. William Laten McMurtry, born 1891, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1922, Allie Tennessee Frazier - no issue - Solder WW#1.
  4. Viola McMurtry See p. 100
  5. Eva McMurtry
- 

8. MARY ELIZABETH MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Stephen, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1888, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1902, Wm. Jackson Bloodworth, decd. 1942, resides 1961, Nashville, Tenn.

1. Layton P. Bloodworth, born \_\_\_, married Bernice Ashburn.  
ISSUE: 1-Anita Bloodworth, born \_\_\_, married Donald J. Perkins  
ISSUE: (1) Michael J. Perkins. (2) Janise Lynn Perkins.  
2- Sheila Bloodworth
2. Mary Tennessee Bloodworth, born \_\_\_, married Andrew B. Mayhugh  
ISSUE: 1- James Edwin Mayhugh, married Joyce Spears. Issue:  
(1) Terry Glen Mayhugh. (2) Brenda Mayhugh. 2- Wm. Layton  
Mayhugh, married Nell Roe Lewis. Issue: (1) Carroll Sue Mayhugh  
(2) Therian K. Mayhugh. (3) Bruce Mayhugh. 3- Jene Harvey Mayhugh  
born \_\_\_, married Nancy Vaughn. 4- Kenneth Ray Mayhugh, married  
Joan Taylor. 5- Mary Catherine Mayhugh.
- 3 Ula Irene Bloodworth, born \_\_\_, married (1) Mr. Arbuckle  
(2) Charles Gourley. (3) Bethel C. Gregory. ISSUE: 1- Jo Ann  
Arbuckle, married Kenneth McDougal, Issue: (1) Bobbie Jo  
McDougal. 2- Dorothy Sue Arbuckle. 3- Rhonda Arbuckle.
4. D. Bloodworth, born \_\_\_, married Mary Eliz. Ashburn, sister  
Bernice of No. 1. ISSUE: 1- Edna Faye Bloodworth. 2- Joseph  
Bloodworth. 3- Linda Irene Bloodworth. 4- Brenda Lorene  
Bloodworth.
5. Lorence Eliz. Bloodworth, born \_\_\_, married (1) Mr. Shofner  
(2) James Matthews. ISSUE: 1- Samuel Steve Shofner 2- Koneta  
Matthews.

(Continued)

6. Ernest Bloodworthth (eldest child, died aged 10)

7. Son, died young

8. Son, died young

9. Son, died young

LUTHER :BOWERS McMURTRY

(Son of Stephen, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son  
of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1889, Sumner Co." Tenn., married 1912, Ruth Callis, b. 1897  
Sumner Co., Tenn., dau. of Martin V. B. and Mary S. (Nelson) Callis.  
Gr. dau. of Thos. A. and Martha A. (Callis) Nelson, Besides 1963,  
Sumner Co., Tenn., Occupation Farmer.

All children born Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. George Jenkins McMurry

2 . Elise McMurry, born 1916, married "William Johnson. ISSUE :  
1- Dorothy Jean Johnson, resides 1961, Lewiston, Idaho

3. Neicie McMurry, born 1918, died 1997, married 1951, Heman Lamberth" born  
1923, Sumner Co., Tenn., no issue - reside 1966, San Francisco,  
CA.

4. Walter McMurry, born 1919, died 1997, married 1944, Dorothy Webb, dau.of  
Leonard and Essadora Webb. ISSUE: 1- Jerry R. McMurry, 2  
Phillip McMurry. 3-Sherry McMurry. 4-Ronnie McMurry

5. Steve Van Buren McM., born 1921, died 1996, married Catherine  
Pollard,  
dau. of Geo. Pollard, no issue - reside 1961, Sumner Co., Tenn.

6. Estelle McMurry, born 1923,. married Paul Higgins.. ISSUE:  
1- Gwindolyn Higgins, born ca. 1948, 2- Paula Higgins, reside 1961,  
Nashville, Tenn.

7.Luther B. McMurry,. born 1926, married 1946, Anna Lynn  
Lamberth, born 1928, dau. of Homer and Nora Lamberth, reside 1961,  
Sumner Co., Tenn., ISSUE: Larry Wayne McMurry, born 1947,  
2- Kerry Dale McMurry, born 1951, 3- Debra Linn McMurry, born. 1953

8. Robert Norman McMurry b.1928; married Joann Shanklin, born  
1933, dau. of Thurman Shanklin, reside 1961., Sumner Co., Tenn.  
ISSUE .: Vickie Ann McMurry, born 1952. 2 - Robert Thurman  
McMurtry born 1953. 3- Kenneth Herman McMurry, born 1956, 4-  
Nancy Ruth McMurry, born 1958. 5- Kathy McMurry, born 1959.  
(Kenneth issue) Amy Nicole McM. b. 3/19/1978. d.

9. Herbert Hoover McMurry, born 1930, married 1959, Mildred Robledo,  
born 1930, Hilo, Hiawai; ISSUE: 1- Carolyn Rae McMurry) born 1959,.  
.2- Gary Wayne McMurry, born 1961, reside 1961, San Francisco  
Calif.

10. Vera Audry McMurry, born 1932, married Louis Issue:  
Moses.

1- Lynn Moses; 2- Montie Moses.

11. Jenella McMurry. born 1934, married 1954, Herman Nash, born 1929,  
Sumner Co. Tenn., ISSUE: Herman Nash, Jr., born 1958, 2- Guy  
Ellis Nash, born 1961 - resides 1961, Nashville, Tenn.

12. Nellie Ray McMurtry, born 1939, ::Darried Bud Gilliam, born J.927, Watterson, ArIt. ISSUE: 1.- Michael Reese Gilliam,. born 1959  
reside 1961, Sacramento, Calif.

## GEORGE JENKINS MCMURTRY

(Son of Luther B., son of Stephen, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)  
Born 1913,died 7/17/1970 Sumner Co., Tenn., m. 1932, Franklin, Ky., Dora Ogeril Covington, born 1918, Sumner Co., Tenn., dau. of Charles and Alice (Field) Covington, reside 1963, Sumner Co., Tenn., d.8/7/1970  
(All children born Sumner Co.)

1. George McMurtry, Jr., born 1934, married 1954, Brooklyn, N.Y., Loraine Norwicki, born 1935, Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Frank Norwicki ISSUE: 1- Debrah Lorrie McMurtry, born 1954, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
2- George Frank McMurtry, born 1957, Old Hickory, Tenn. 3- Juliana Wilma McMurtry, born 1959, Brooklyn, N.Y. 4- James Allen, born Aug. 30 1961
2. Billy Ray McMurtry, born 1936, married 1959 (2) Shirley J. Halliburton, born 1941., Davidson Co., Tenn. . (1) 1956, Virginia Crawford. ISSUE: Vickie J. McMurtry, born 1957, Madison, Davidson Co., Tenn. Issue by (2) - 1- Jena Bhea (adopted) born Sept. 16, 1961; 2- Billy Martin, born 10/18/62.
3. Reba Charlene McMurtry, b.1938 d.2002, married 1954, Ashland City, Tenn., Wm. F. Close, born 1932, Sumner Co., Tenn., son of T. C. and Grace (Isbell) Close. ISSUE: 1- Darrell Wayne Close, born 1955. 2 - Reta Marlene Close, born 1957, Long Beach, Calif.
4. Sybil Marie McMurtry, born and died 1940
5. Charles Luther McMurtry, born 1944
6. Judy Faye McMurtry, born 1946, married June 22, 1963, John Thomas Ralph, son of Charlie and Essie Ralph
7. Gloria Jean McM. b.1947, married Oct. 18, 1963, Cecil Ray Ralph, son. of Elbert and Nora Lee Ralph
8. Neicie Carol McMurtry, born 1948
9. Gary D. McMurtry, born 1950
10. Pamela Ruth McMurtry, b,1/28/1954, d. Curtis, b.10/26/1948, d. Tenn., Issue: a. Charles Lynne Curtis, b. 5/27/1977, d.  
b. Courtney Michelle Curtis, b. 6/20/1990, d.
11. Ladonna Jane McMurtry, born 1958, d. James Payne, b. , m. d.

Son of Luther Bowers McM., son of Stephen Bowers McM., Son. of Wm. Laten McM., son of Asa., son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 1913 Sumner Co.- Tn. d. 7-1970 m. 1932 Franklin Ky. to Dora O. Covington

Born 1918, d. Daughter of Charles & Alice(Field) Covington, all following children born Sumner Co. Tn. issue:

1. George Jenkins McM. Jr. b.1934 d. 1983 M.in 1954, to Lorraine  
Nowicki, b.1935, d. Daughter of Frank Nowicki.  
b. Brooklyn N.Y. issue:

a. Deborah Lorrie McM., b. 1954. Brooklyn N.Y. d. ,M. 1972 to  
Gary Giglio, issue:

1. Dana Michelle Giglio b.1977, d.

2. Suzanne Lorrie Giglio b. 1980, d.

3. George Ryan Giglio, b.1984, d

b. George Frank McM. b. 1957, d. m. 1980 to Joyce Rosa b.  
d. issue:

I.Christopher George McM. - b. 1988, d.

e. Juliana Wilma McM. b. 1959, Brooklyn N.Y. d. . m.8-22-83 to  
Ronald Rowley b. ,d. - issue

d. James Allan McM. b.1961, d.

e. Michelle Ann McM. b.1967, d m. 1988 to William Cramer. b.  
issue:

1. Ashley Elizabeth Cramer, b. 1986, d.

2. Casey Francis Cramer, b. 1988, d.

2. Billy Ray McM. b. 1936, d. , m. 1956 to (1) Virginia Crawford b.  
d. issue:

a. Vickie Jo. McMurtry. b. 1957, d.

Wife (2) Shirley Jean Haliburton b. 1941, d. issue:

b. Jeana Rhea McM. b. 1962, d. d. m. to Ronnie Harris, b.  
issue:

1. Jessica Harris, b. 1988, d.

e. Billy Martin McM. b. 1963, d.

1. Shawna Lei McM. b. 1988, d.

Wife (3) Betty Stone (1977 married) b. d.

3. Reba Charlene McM. b. 1938, d. 1984. m. 1954 to William Thomas Close, b.  
d. Son of Thomas Columbus Close and Grace (Cheek) Close. issue:

a. Darrell Wayne Close, b. 1955, d. m. 1977 to Thelma Jean Hunt.  
b. d.

1. Daniel Wyatt Close, b. 1977, d.

b. Reta Marlene Close, b. 1957, d. b. m. 1972 to Dwight Sesler,  
b. d. issue:

1. Raymond Thomas Sesler, b. 1974, d.

2. Crystalline Dawn Sesler, b. 1977, d.

4. Sybil Marie McM. b. 1940, d. 1940.

5. Charles Luther McM. b. 1944, d. 1972, m. 1968 to Brenda Kay Patton, b.  
d.

6. Judy Fay McM. b. 1946, d. , m. 1963 to John Thomas Ralph, b. 1941  
d. Son of Charlie and Essie Ralph. issue:

a. Kimberly Dawn Ralph, b. 1966, d. m. 1980, Jack Jones,  
b. 1955, d. issue:  
2. Courtney b. 1. Andy, b. 1981  
3. Crissy b... 1992, d.

Judy Fay McMurtry continued.

b. Paula Fay Ralph, b.1970, d. m. 1988 to Jack Long Jr., b.1968,  
d. Son of Jack and Refa Long issue:

1. Timothy Allen Long b.1989, d.

c. Susan Renea Ralph, b. 1973. d.

Gloria Jean McM. b. 1947, d. m. 1963 to Cecil Ray Ralph, b.1941,  
d. Son of Elbert and Nora Lee Ralph. issue:

a. Steven Ray Ralph, b. 1965, d.

b. James Edward Ralph, b.1968. d.

e. Allen Wayne Ralph, b. 1972, d.

8. Neicle Carol McM. b.1948, d. m. 1964 to James Author Kirby b. 1948  
d. Son of Wilkins and Ola Mae Kirby. issue:

(1) . m.

a. Jamie Michelle Kirby, b. 1967. d. 1984 to Jeffery  
Sanders , - b. d. issue:

1.Bradley Wayne Sanders, b. 1986, d.

Husband (2) m. Scott Hazelwood in 1988. b. d. issue:

2. Lucinda Mae Hazelwood,. b. 1989 d.

b. Katherine Elizabeth Kirby, b.1972, d.

9. Gary D. McM. b. 1950. d. m. 1976 to Fay Hunt b. d.  
issue:

a. Gary D. McM. Jr. b. 1977 d.

10. Pamela Ruth McM. b. 1/28/1954, d. m. 1972 to Jerry Donald Curtis,  
b. 10/26/1948. d. issue:-

a. Charla Lynne Curtis, b.5/27/1977 d.

11. b. Courtney Curtis, b. 6/20/1990, d.  
Ladonna Jane McM. b.1958, d. . m. 1976 to James Robert Payne,  
b. d. issue: Now resides in Deltona Florida.  
a. Jeffery Ryan Payne. b.1979. d.

## 2. ELISE MCMURTRY

Dau. of Luther B.; son of Stephen, son of Wm. L:, etc.

2. Elise McMurtry, born, 1916, d. , m. William Johnson  
b. d. , issue:

1. Dorothy Jean Johnson, born 10/16/1933, d. m.  
Joe Curl, b. 3/3/1932, d. issue:  
a. Dixie Lee Curl, b. 11/14/1953, d. m.  
Bill Scharnhorst, b. 8/12/1948, d. issue:  
A. Billy Scharnhorst, b. 3/25/1978, d.

B. Rachel Scharnhorst, b. 2/1/1981, d.

b. Steve Joseph Curl, b. 2/17/1955, d. m.  
Gloria , b. 8/12/1951, d. , issue:  
A. Stevie curl, b. 2/21/1981, d.

B. Clint Curl, b. 7/12/1983, d.

Dorothy Johnson resides 1992, Lewiston, Idaho.

VIOLA MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Stephen, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1893, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1912, Walter Dorris, son of Seymore Dorris Viola deceased 6-11-89.

1. Burnell Dorris
  2. Ewell Mitchell Dorris
  3. Mack Dorris, married Frances Crawford
  4. Stephen Seymore Dorris, married Edna Corlew
  5. Betty Sue Dorris, married Fred Davis
- 

Bowers EVA MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Stephen, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1894, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1913, Clarence Nash

1. Ellen May Nash, married Lucien Covington
  2. Porter Lee Nash
  3. Laten Joseph Nash, married Carney Hampton
  4. George Washington Nash, married Fern Webster
  5. Evelyn Nash, married (1) \_\_\_\_\_, (2) Mr. Cheek; (3) Raymond Pinson
  6. Clarence Nash, Jr.
  7. Vera Catherine Nash, married Morris \_\_\_\_\_
  8. Billie Don Nash
- 

JOSEPH BOWERS MCMURTRY

(son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 4 Oct. 1875, Sumner Co., Tenn., died ca. 1957, Sumner Co., Tenn.

interred with wife at Nelson Cem., White Hill, Sumner Co., Tenn.

married 1899, Sumner Co., Tenn., Louisa Nelson

1. Lee McMurtry See p. 100A
  2. Mary McMurtry, born 1910, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1954, interred Nelson Cem., married (1) Clarksville, Tenn., 1928, Earl Carver; (2) George Pollard. ISSUE: 1- Earl Carver, Jr., born 1929, died 1931
  3. William McMurtry d-2-97
  4. Olean McMurtry, born 1906, died 1910
- 

Bowers 1. LEE MCMURTRY

(Son of Joseph, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1903, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1921, Maude Cole, resides 1961, White Hill, Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. V. Lois McMurtry, born 1928
  2. Evelyn McMurtry, born 1930
  3. Peggy Jean McMurtry, born 1935
  4. Jackie McMurtry, born 1938 d. 12-5-98 See 100A
- 

LaytonBowers 3. WILLIAM MCMURTRY

(Son of Joseph, son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas) d-2-97

Born 1913, Sumner Co., Tenn., married ca. 1935, Ruby N, Whittaker, d. 5-5-2003 resides 1963, Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Dorothy McMurtry, born 1937
2. Roy Lee McMurtry, born 1938
3. Joyce Marie McMurtry, born 1943

Robert Lee McMurry, b.7-7-1903, d.7-20-1989,m.1921 to  
Maude Cole, b.3-15-1903,d.1-21-1979, issue:

- 4.Jackie Bedford, b.10-7-1938,d, m. Lollie Alice  
Starks on 11-5-1960.at Walnut Grove-Church in Cottontown, TN, issue:
- a. Craig Randall McMurry, b.8-12-1961,d.5-25-1987
  - b. Jackie Bedford McMurry, Jr., b.3-18-1963
  - c. Teresa Michelle McMurry, b.3-25-1966,d.  
m.on 6-24-1988 to Christopher John Midgett, b.10-12  
1964, issue:
    1. Jonathan Cody Midgett, b. 7-24-1990, d.
    2. Chase Randell Midgett, b. 9-29-1995, d.

JAMES JOYNER MCMURTRY

(Son of Wm. Laten, son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
Born 11 Dec. 1877, Sumner Co., Tenn., married (1) 1902, Frankfort, Ky.,  
Mary Thomas Graves; (2) 1955, Donna P. (Holt) Darby - resides 1966,  
Goodlettsville, Tennessee - died July 1966

10

1. Allie V. McMurtry
  2. James Thomas McMurtry
  3. William Doddridge McMurtry, born 1908, married (1) Grace Kelly, 1934; (2), Marion \_\_\_\_\_ 1943, New Haven Conn.
  4. Helen Scott McMurtry, born 1912, married 1935, Elmo Dempsey, resides 1960, Frankfort, Ky.
  5. Sarah Ann McMurtry
  6. Joseph Alexander McMurtry
  7. Jack Newman McMurtry
  8. Mary Elizabeth McMurtry
  9. Charles Robert McMurtry d. 1-18-2003
  10. Peggy Joyce McMurtry

ALLIE V. MCMURTRY

(Dau. of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James,  
son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1903, married 1922, Birmingham, Ala., Homer Jesse Williams

1. Homer J. Williams, Jr., born 1924, resides 1960, Birmingham, Ala.
  2. Marvin Emmett Williams, born 1926, " " " "
  3. Laverne Williams, born 1927, resides 1960, Montgomery Ala.

JAMES THOMAS MCMURTRY

(Son of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James,  
son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1906, probably Birmingham, Ala., married (1) 1926, Birmingham, Ala. Mabel Hawkins; (2) Clara C son, decd. 1941, New Haven, Conn.; (3) New Haven Conn., 1942, Sally - resides 1960, New Haven, Conn.

(1)

1. Carolyn Ann McMurtry, born 1926, resides 1960, Georgia  
(3)
  2. Barbara Mary McMurtry, born 1943
  3. James Arthur McMurtry, born 1947

SARAH ANN MCMURTRY

(Dau. of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James,  
son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1915, Birmingham, Ala., married (1) 1935, Jeffersonville, Ind., Mark S. Carter(divorced 1939) (2) 1941, Belvedere, S.C., D. C. White, born 1917. formerly married to Ester Fruitizer, reside 1960, Goodlettsville, Tenn.

(1)

1. Toby Ann Carter, born 1936, married Donald J. Edelstein; ISSUE:  
1-Debra Ann Edelstein, born 1959, reside 1960, Jacksonville, Fla.

Children of D. C. White and Ester Fruitizer: 1-Anna Elizabeth. 2-Corinne  
3-Altha Sue. 4-Edward Matthew. 5-Dorothy May. 6-Infant deceased.

JOSEPH ALEXANDER MCMURTRY - decd 1970

(Son of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1918, Birmingham, Ala., married 1942, Calif., Sylvia \_\_\_\_\_ resides 1960, Master Sgt., USAF, Mathers Field, Calif.

1. Kathalene Annette McMurtry, born 1943
2. Patsy McMurtry/ Born
3. Peggy McMurtry/ 1944
4. Charles Thomas McMurtry, born 1945
5. James Joyner McMurtry, born 1947

JACK NEWMAN MCMURTRY

(Son of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1921, Birmingham, Ala., died 1943, plane crash, Gulf of Mexico - Lt. USAF - married 1943, Texas, Lynda Paschal

1. Jacquelyn McMurtry, born 1944

MARY ELIZ. MCMURTRY

(Da. of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1923, Birmingham, Ala., married 1944, Sydney Dorris, Jr., gr-son of Elisha Allen and Mary (Elizer Dorris) Gr-grand-son of Josiah and Martha (Bridgewater) Dorris, Gr. Gr. gr-son of Samuel and Abigail Dorris decd. 1837, Sumner Co., Tenn., reside 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn.

1. Brenda Gale Dorris, born 1945
2. Sydney Cornelius Dorris, born 1947
3. Darlene Joyce Dorris, born 1949

CHARLES ROBT. MCMURTRY

(Son of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1927, Birmingham, Ala., married 1961, Los Angeles, Calif., Bernice Troutt -

1. Dau.
2. Dau.
3. Dau.

PEGGY JOYCE MCMURTRY

(Da. of James J., son of Wm. L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1931, White House, Sumner Co., Tenn., Married Alfred Goguen of Mass. resides 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn.

1. Rickie Blane Goguen, born 1956
2. Pamela Gale Goguen, born 1959

163

SARAH ELIZABETH MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Wm. Henry, son of Thos. W., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas McMurtry)

Born 1905, D lton, Ga., married 1936, Nashville, Tenn., Vego E. Lund, born 1906.

1. Nancy Fredrika Lund, born 1936

DANIEL ROBERT MCMURTRY

(Son of Thos. W., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
Born 26 April 1875, Carmi, White Co., Ill., died 1954, Sumner Co., Tenn.  
interred Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1905, Callie F. Frazier, dau. of Wm. A. Frazier. Occupation - excellent carpenter and blacksmith - resides near Hendersonville, Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Charlie Robert McMurtry, born 1907, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 14 Oct. 1909, Sumner Co., Tenn.
2. Herman Dee McMurtry, born 1912, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Ruth Watkins, dau. of Phillip Watkins and Ada Perry of Sumner Co., Tenn.  
ISSUE: 1- Richard Herman McMurtry, born 1937, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1957, Donna G. Coggin, born 1940, Sumner Co., dau. of H. H. and Grace (Lundy) Coggin. ISSUE: (1) Richard Herman McMurtry, Jr., born 1958, Gallatin, Sumner Co., Tenn. 2- Mary J<sup>o</sup> McMurtry, born 1951, Sumner Co., Tenn. (SEE NEXT PAGE)

ANDREW THOMAS MCMURTRY

(Son of Thos. W., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
Born 1860, White Co., Ill., or Sumner Co., Tenn., died \_\_\_\_\_, probably White Co., Ill., married 1888, White Co., Ill., Emma Stead, decd. ca. 1891

1. Susan Jane McMurtry, born 1889, White Co., Ill., died 1959, married 1909, Nashville, Tenn., Morgan F. Charlton

WILLIAM HENRY MCMURTRIE

(Son of Thos. W., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
b. 1869 d. 1957.

SEE NANCY MATHERLY

FRANCIS WILKERSON MCMURTRIE

(Son of Wm. Henry, son of Thos. W., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1896, Scottsville, Ky., married Lilly \_\_\_\_\_, resides 1960, Goodlettsville, Tenn.

1. Francis Bertrum McMurtrie, born 1926, Nashville, Tenn.

KATE MATHERLY

(Dau. of Mary, dau. of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
Born ca. 1867, Sumner Co., Tenn., died \_\_\_\_\_, married Andrew Fisher, born 1855, Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Robert Fisher b. 1881
2. Francis Fisher, Supt. of Schools, Robertson Co., Tenn., 1960
3. Emma Fisher
4. Bessie Fisher b. 1881
5. Dora Fisher
6. Murrell Fisher
7. Clifford Fisher

## CHARLES FRANCIS FISHER SR.

Son of Kate Matherly and husb. Andrew Fisher, Dau of Mary Polly McMurtry and Husb. Daniel Francis Matherly, Dau. of Asa. son of John. son of James. son of Imm. Thomas. Charle Francis Fisher Sr.' born 11/22/1898. died 3/31/1995 married on May 26, 1926. to Lois Greer b.7/13/1906, d. . Mr. Fisher served 29 yrs. as Supt. of Robertson Co. Schools. As of 1988 Farmer resides Greenbrier Tn. .issue:

1. Charles Francis Fisher Jr. b. 2/14/1927, d. Single
2. Gerald Thomas Fisher. b.7/5/1935. d. m. on 6/11/1960  
Nancy Elizabeth Willis. b. 11/20/1933 d.  
a. Mark Gerald Fisher. b. 4/14/1964 d.1996 issue:  
(adopted)
- b. Karen Elizabeth Fisher, b.1/6/1966, d. (adopted)
- c. Darrell Grant Fisher. b.7/25/1971. d. (Adopted)

Sarah Hickerson see page 42

Born 2/6/1915, d.	m. to J. P. Yates b.	d.	Issue
			I.
I.James Donald Yates.	b.8/1/1935, d.	, m. to Paulette H	b. 11/16/42.
d.	issue:		
a. James Scott Yates. b. 4/21/1970.. d.			

HERMAN DEE MCMURTRY (Con' t)

Richard Herman McMurtry, son of Herman Dee McMurtry, son of Daniel Robert McM. son of. Thomas Wilkerson McM. Son of Asa. son of John, son of. James, son of imm. Thomas.

Born 1937. d. m.1957 to Donna G. Coggins, b. 1940. Sumner Co. dau. of H. H. and Grace (Lundy) Coggins, issue: .

1. Richard Herman McM. Jr. b. 1958 Gallatin Tn. died. in accident 1981. no issue.

Mary Jo McMurtry, dau. of Herman Dee McMurtry. etc see above. b. 11/13/1951. .d. . married to Larry Marcus McElyea, b. 3/15/1949. d. issue :

1. Marcessa Michelle McElyea, b.12/21/1971. d.

MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) LEWIS

(Dau. of Sarah Evaline, dau. of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1868, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 21 Sept. 1911, Sumner Co., Tenn.  
Interred Old Beech Cem., married ca. 1886, Jesse Dorris, born 1861,  
died ca. 1896, Sumner Co., Tenn., son of Elisha Allen Dorris and Mary,  
his wife, of Sumner Co.

1. Ellen Naomi Dorris
  2. Bernice Mattie Dorris, born 1890, Sumner Co., married 1919,  
Avist Hobbs.
  3. Annie Dora Dorris, born 1892, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1915,  
Grover Means
  4. Florence Jesse Dorris, born 1894, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1960,  
single, interred Old Beech Cem.
- 

ELLEN NAOMI DORRIS - decd 1969

(Dau. of Jesse and Mary E. ( Lewis ) Dorris, dau. of Wm. A. and Sara E.  
Lewis, dau. of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)  
Born 1888, Sumner Co., Tenn., resides 1963, Sumner Co., Tenn., married  
1912, Sam Jones Honeycutt, born 1885, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1952  
Interred Old Beech C.P.C. Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn., occupation: Farmer  
Sec. and Treas., New Hope Baptist Church, Sumner Co.

1. Florence Honeycutt, born 1913, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1953,  
interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, Tenn., married 1936,  
Herman S. Jackson - no issue.
  2. Sam Wilburn Honeycutt, born 1921, Sumner Co., Tenn., md. 1946,  
Vira E. Martin, born 1922, Sumner Co., dau. of Luther and Myrtle  
(Ralph) Martin. ISSUE: 1- Sam Wilburn Honeycutt, Jr., born 1949,  
2- Charles Luther Honeycutt, born 1952. 3- Marcia Ann Honeycutt,  
born 1954. 4- Nancy Elaine Honeycutt, born 1957.
  3. Russell Honeycutt, born 1923, Sumner Co., married 1953, Bettie Ann  
Tillman - no issue
  4. Jessie James Honeycutt, born 1924, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1950,  
Dorothy H. Cummins, born 1932. ISSUE: 1- Deborah Lynn Honeycutt,  
born 1953; 2- Suzanne Honeycutt, born 1954.
- 

ASA PRESTON MCMURTRY

(Son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
Born 22 Sept. 1866, Sumner Co., Tenn., married (1) 1 Jan. 1895, Sumner  
Co., Tenn., Sue Elizer, born 1870, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1931, Rio  
Hondo, Texas. (2) 1933, Mrs. Nellie P. Johnson Allen, decd. 1957,  
McAllen, Texas - resides 1963, Amarillo, Texas

1. Clifford Curtis McMurtry
  2. Edgar Lemoine McMurtry
  3. Carley Monroe McMurtry
  4. Sarah Naomi McMurtry
  5. Lee Roy McMurtry
  6. Ruth Iola McMurtry
  7. James Daniel McMurtry
-

LEE ROY MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1906, Nashville, Tenn., married 1928, Amarillo, Texas, Mickey Johnson, born 1909, Eagle Lake Texas, dau. of Chas. M. and Sarah E. (Godwin) Johnson, resides 1961, Baton, New Mexico - Occup: Rancher

1. Wanda Lee McMurtry, born 1930, San Benito, Texas, married 1948, Donald J. Lemmons

2. Roland Wayne McMurtry, born 1940, Amarillo, Texas
- 

RUTH IOLA MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1909, Nashville, Tenn., married 1931, Rio Hondo, Texas, Milton Lee Arnold, born 1907, Waco, Texas, son of Melvin L. and Vennie (Welch) Arnold - reside 1963, McAllen, Texas

1. Charles Edgar Arnold, born 1937, Cameron Co., Tex.
  2. Milton Eugene Arnold, born 1939, Pharr, Tex.
  3. Joyce Elaine Arnold, born 1943, Harlington, Tex.
  4. Meridith Lee Arnold, born 1946, McAllen, Tex.
- 

JAMES DANIEL MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1910, Nashville, Tenn., married 1937, Milford, Tex., Lillie Dorsey born 1915, dau. of Spence and Florence (Smith) Dorsey Reside 1963, Texas

1. Leilani Sue McMurtry, born 1938, Waxahachie, Tex. married 1958, John William Wynn
  2. James Robert McMurtry, born 21 Feb. \_\_\_, Waxahachie, Texas
- 

MARTHA ELIZABETH MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 21 Feb. 1868, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 16 July 1951, Brownsville, Tex. Married (1) 1889, Sumner Co., Tenn., Timothy Alexander Elizer, born 1861, died 1893, son of James and Sue (Hogan) Elizer, of Sumner Co., Tenn. interred at Old Beech Cem. (2) 1906, Charles Wm. Alexander Clendening, born 1867, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1950, Bruceville, Tex., son of Tilman B. and Elizabeth (Murray) Clendening

1. Hattie Lanier Elizer, born 1890, Sumner Co., Tenn., married in Texas, 1917, Clarence Clendening, born 1895, Lorene, Tex., son of Walter and \_\_\_ (Taylor) Clendening.
2. Iva Sue Elizer, born 1893, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1910, in Texas, Lester Harding, born 1890, Moody, Tex., son of Hezekiah and Mary Ellen (Shine) Harding

CLIFFORD CURTIS MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1896, Sumner Co., Tenn., married (1) 1917, Post City, Texas, Vera Brandon, dau. of Jim and Leslie (Thomas) Brandon  
Resides 1963, Amarillo, Texas - Occupation: Builder and Realtor (1)

1. Ellen Talmage McMurtry, born 1918, Garza, Texas, married 1941, Darrell Drundy. 4,10-30-2002
  2. Raymond Curtis McMurtry, born 1922, Amarillo, Texas, married 1945, Bobby Jones
- 

EDGAR LAMOINE MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1898, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1929, San Benito, Texas, Interred Monte Meto, San Benito - married 1918, Moody, Texas, Ellen Warren, born 1900, Moody, Texas

1. James Preston McMurtry, born 1919, Moody, Texas, married 1941, Lola A. Talbert (Note) James Preston McMurtry, Officer in U.S. Navy, Chief Boatswain Mate. One of 17 enlisted men to be awarded the Navy Cross in recognition of heroic conduct in action during the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor and Wake Island, 7 Dec. 1941
  2. Ellen Wylene McMurtry, born 1921, Waco, Texas, married 1946, Wayne Carter
  3. Melvin Lamoine McMurtry, born 1922, Waco, Texas, married 1950, Jettie Jones.
- 

CARLY MONROE MCMURTRY

(Son of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1902, Nashville, Tenn., married 1926, Lola Frady, born 1902, McGregor, Texas, dau. of Joe J., and Carrie (Naler) Frady  
Resides 1961, Texas - Official of Casket Mfg. Co.

1. Esther Janet McMurtry, born 1938, Amarillo, Texas
- 

SARAH NAOMI MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Asa P., son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1904, Nashville, Tenn., married 1923, Hewitt, Texas, Clarence V. Welch, born 1904, Caryall Co., Tex., son of Wm. A and Nancy (Ellison) Welch - resides 1961, Corpus Christi, Texas - Occup: Garage Owner

1. Verna Aletha Welch, born 1924, Waco, Tex., married 1945, Riley W. Eubanks.
2. Leslie Clarence Welch, born 1927, Rio Hondo Tex. married 1950, Joyce L. McDougal
3. Nancy Sue Welch, born 1932, Earlington, Texas, died 1934

MISSOURI EVALINE MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 18 Sept. 1878, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 22 April 1909, Chattanooga, Tenn., Andrew B. Vaughn, born 1879, near Trenton, Tenn., died 28 Oct. 1914, Nashville, Tenn., interred Mt. Hope Cem., Franklin, Tenn., son of Wm. Oneal and Lucy Ann (Sample) Vaughn. Resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn.

1. Roy T. Vaughn, born 1919, Nashville, Tenn., married 1935, Virginia Lee Jacobs, born 1913, dau. of Harvey P. and Eddie Lee (Gower) Jacobs. reside 1963, Nashville, Tenn.
2. Helen Douglas Vaughn, born 1911, Madison, Davidson Co., Tenn., unmarried - resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn.

JACOB TAYLOR MCMURTRY

)Son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1869, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1966, married 1904, Robertson Co., Rosa Evergreen Dorris, born 1885, Robertson Co., Tenn., dau. of Rev. Sylvanus and Susan Evergreen (Light) Dorris. Gr-dau. of Anderson and Ara (Phipps) Dorris, great gr-dau. of Kizer and Maria (Rice) Dorris. Resided Goodlettsville, Tenn., Occup: Rural mail carrier, Sumner Co., Tenn., 30 years; ordained as a Deacon, New Hope Bapt. Ch., Sumner Co., 1895

Died 4-26-1986.

1. Eva Sue McMurtry, born 1905, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1933, Sumner Co., Tenn., Harry Dennis Carter, born 1912, Sumner Co., Tenn., son of Harry C. and Mary Eliz. (Durham) Carter. reside 1963, Springfield, Robertson Co., Tenn. ISSUE: 1-Elizabeth Evergreen Carter, born and died 1934. 2-Dennis Ray Carter, born 1935, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1953, Irene Brewington, born 1935, Sumner Co., Tenn., dau. of J. F. and Nina (Burgess) Brewington. 3-Harry Taylor Carter, born 1940, Sumner Co., Tenn. (No. 2 divorced prior to 1961)
2. Iva May McMurtry, born 1907, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1933, Palmer, Tenn., Willie Lee Cunningham, born 1904, Warren Co., Tenn., son of Albert F. and Hanna J. (Potter) Cunningham, reside 1963, Chattanooga, Tenn., teachers. ISSUE: 1-Anita J. Cunningham, born 1933, Sewanee, Tenn., married 1956, Nashville, Tenn., Wm. G. Mitchum, born 1929, Nashville, son of Robt. M. and Catherine (Cobb) Mitchum. ISSUE: (1) Wm. Cobb Mitchum, born 1958, Nashville 2-Wm. Lee Cunningham, born 1936, Finehurst, N.C. 3-Albert McMurtry Cunningham, born 1942, Cookeville, Tenn.
3. Ada Pauline McMurtry, born 1909, Sumner Co., Tenn., md. 1932, Sumner Co., Tenn., Claude B. Garrison, born 1910, Sumner Co., son of Arthur and Ivy (Culbreath) Garrison. Reside 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn. ISSUE: 1-John Alden Garrison, born and died 1936; 2-Paul Buchanan Garrison, born 1938, Cookeville, Tenn. 3-Mary Enola Garrison, born 1941, Cookeville
4. Vernon Geneva McMurtry, born 1919, Sumner Co., md. 1945, Woodinville, Wash. State, Pickle, born 1918, Miss., son of Archie A and Viola (Miller) Pickle. Div. ca. 1948, remarried 1960, Goodlettsville, Tenn., reside 1963, Waukegan, Ill. ISSUE: 1-Janet Pickle, born 1946, Nashville 2-(twin) Janice Pickle, born 1946, Nashville 3-Peggy Lee Pickle, born 1947, Nashville, Tenn.

NOTE: Geneva Pickle helped to compile the genealogy of the McMurtry Clan in Tenn.

SAMUEL LUTHER MCMURTRY

(Son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1870, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1958, Nashville, Tenn., interred Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., married 1895, Sumner Co., Susan Pauline Honeycutt, born 1877, Sumner Co., Tenn., dau. of Thos. A. and Elizabeth T. (Cotton) Honeycutt. Gr. Dau. of Wm. B. and Elizabeth A. (Gourley) Honeycutt. Gr. gr-dau. of Brantly Honeycutt. Gr. Gr-dau. of Bartlett and Sarah (Holt) Hunicutt who came from N.C. to Sumner Co. prior to 1820 - occup: Farmer and Groceryman

1. Ewing William McMurtry, born 1896, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1959, Shelbyville, Tenn., interred Roselawn Cem., Murfreesboro, Tenn. married(1) 1917, Goodlettsville, Tenn., Eliz. Williams, born 1898, Sumner Co., died 1925, Nashville, Tenn, interred Old Beech Cem., dau. of Isaac and Minnie (Gipson) Williams of Sumner Co. Tn. ISSUE: 1- Reba Carline McMurtry, born 1918, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1950, Meridian, Miss., Simpson Hill (WW2), born 1909, Nashville, Tenn., son of Robt. G. and Hattie M. (Simpson) Hill. Reside 1963, Tullahoma, Tenn., no issue. (2) 1931, Nashville, Tenn., Willie Wilson, born 1902, Cannon Co., Tenn., dau. of Wm. Allen and Sarah Lou (Bogal) Wilson. ISSUE: Harold Dean McMurtry born 1934, Paducah, Ky., married 1960, Shelbyville, Tenn., Linda Hayes - no issue - H. D. McMurtry served 4 yrs. U.S.N.A.F., resides 1963, Shelbyville, Tenn.
2. Roger Luther McMurtry, born 1904, died 1913, interred Ole Beech Cem., died as result of being kicked by a pony on his father's farm
3. Otis Daniel McMurtry, born 1912, Sumner Co., Tenn., married (1) 1934, Franklin, Ky., Margaret Louise Parker, born 1915, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1938, interred Old Beech Cem., dau. of Luther (Jin) and Pearl(Garrison) Parker of Sumner Co., Tenn. ISSUE:  
A 1-Roger Ewing McMurtry, born 1934, Sumner Co., married 1959, Davidson Co., Martha J. Wisener, born 1939, Nolensville, Williamson Co., Tenn., dau. of James W. and Martha A. (Scales) Wisener, issue: Shirley Ann McM. b. 3/4/1968, Daniel Luther McM. b. 3/6/1970. (2) 1941, Corinth, Miss., Naomi C. Forrester, born 1917, Ameda, Alberta, Canada, dau. of Rev. Daniel S. and Malinda A. (Canada) Forrester, now of Newburg, Oregon, formerly of Sumner Co., Tenn. No issue (Malinda A. Canada, a dau. of Nathan Canada, a Union soldier, who served as a prisoner of war, the Confederate prison, Andersonville, Ga.) (Rev. D. S. Forrester, born 1877, Johnson Co., Tenn., son of Richard Forrester, Gr-son of Thomas Forrester. Gr. gr-son of John Forrester, who died (will) 1842, Johnson Co. Tenn.).  
Otis D. McMurtry(WW2) 3-1/2 years foreign serv., 8 mo. Okinawa.

THOMAS BENJAMIN MCMURTRY

(Son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1873, Dyer Co., Tenn., died 1939, Nashville, Tenn., interred Woodlawn Cem., married 1901, Annie M. Taylor, born 1883, Grandview, Tex., dau. of Calvin and Martha(Dorris) Taylor. gr-dau. of Ira Dorris of Sumner Co., resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn., Occup: Miller - Deacon of the Baptist Church

- d. 3-16-1993
1. Daniel Calvin McMurtry, born 1902, married 1945, Nashville, Tenn. Pauline Stark, born 1909, near Alexandria, Tenn. - no issue

2. Lota Montee McMurtry, born 1905, single D, 5-22-1970
3. Alta Rebecca McMurtry, born 1906, single.
4. Zelma Inez McMurtry, born 1908, Nashville, Tenn., died 1935, interred Woodlawn Cem., Nashville - married 1933, George E. Hooven, born 1909.
5. Martha Pauline McMurtry, born 1909, Nashville, Tenn., married 1962, Mr. Berry. Resides 1963, Ashland City, Cheatham Co., Tenn. m. Irving Miller
6. Ruth Lyndell McMurtry, born 1913, Nashville, Tenn., married (1) 1932, John N. Blackburn (div. 1945) Issue: 1-Lyndall Inez Blackburn, born 1935, Nashville 2- John Nelson Blackburn, Jr., born 1939, Nashville (2) 1945, Florida Harold R. Cole - Issue: 1- Harold Rose Cole, Jr., born 1947, Coral Gables, Fla.
7. Reba Lilla McMurtry, born 1915, Nashville, married 1941, Alvin Olaf West, born ca. 1914, son of Richard S. West. Issue: 1- Patricia Carol West, born 1954, Dist. of Col. (adopted)
8. Elsie Marie McMurtry, born 1921, Nashville, married 1942, Wm. C. Ferguson, born 1922, Stuttgart, Ark. son of Wm. C. Ferguson, Sr. Issue: 1- Thomas W. Ferguson (adopted) born 1956, Ark.

MARGARET ILLEN MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Daniel J., son of As, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1876, died 1961, Sumner Co., Tenn., interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville - married 1893, James D. Lanier, decd. 1899, Nashville, interred Old Beech Cem., son of Dr. John R. and Francis (Cartwright) Lanier, of Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Gordon Francis Lanier, born 1894, Sumner Co., married (1) 1913, Thelma M. Jennings Mockbee, born 1900, Columbia, Tenn., dau. of Tom and Lula (Phillips) Mockbee. Issue: 1- Gilmore Lanier, born 1916, Nashville, married 1937. Carol Dickerson, born 1921, dau. of Albert Dickerson. Issue: 1) Donna Jean Lanier, born 1938, Nashville, 2- Gordon Francis Lanier Jr., born 1919, Nashville died 1961, Detroit Mich. interred Spring Hill Cem., married 1953, Bernice Horton. Issue: (1) Sharon Dee Lanier, born 1954, Detroit, Mich., Gordon F. Lanier Sr. married (2) Mrs. Idella Blend - no issue (div) married (3) Thelma M. Jennings Mockbee, ca. 1958, same as No. 1 - reside 1966, Gallatin Sumner Co., Tenn.
2. Lillian Beatrice Lanier, born 1896, Arkansas, died 1931, Nashville, Tenn., interred Old Beech Cem., without marker at foot of D. J. McMurtry grave - single
3. Jesse Edward Lanier, born 1898, Sumner Co., married (1) 1923, Nellie Hagen, born 1897, Nashville, died 1954, Nashville, interred Spring Hill Cem., dau. of Sanford and Cora Smith Hagen. Issue: 1- Mary Francis Lanier, born 1924, Nashville, married 1945, Bill Rose. 2- Virginia Louise Lanier, born 1928, Nashville, Jesse E. (Jack) Lanier married (2) Effie L. Hales Carlisle, resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn., groceryman.

///

MARGARET ELLEN MCMURTRY (Continued)

4. Mattie Dee Lanier, born 1900, Sumner Co., married 1917, Nashville, John Benj. Bracey, born 1891, Cheatham Co., Tenn., died 1956, Sumner Co., interred Gallatin, Tenn., son of David G. and Lydia (Binkley) Bracey - Sheriff of Sumner Co. - Issue: 1- Dorothy N. Bracey, born 1918, Nashville, died 1930. 2- E. B. Bracey, born 1920, Nashville, married Louise Birdwell, born 1920, Ky., dau. of Henry Clay and Geneva (Willmore) Birdwell (WV2) Issue(1) Marshall Reed Bracey, born 1941, Nashville (2) Marilyn Bracey, born 1945, Lebanon, Tenn. (3) Donald Wayne Bracey, born 1948, Nashville (4) John Clay Bracey, born 1956, Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.  
3- John Taylor Bracey, born 1936, married (1) 1957, E. Lynda Hackett born 1941, dau. of Conway and Evelyn (Stilts) Hackett, of Sumner Co. (2) 1961, Anna R. Bradley of Gallatin, dau. of Albert R. Bradley - reside b961, Huntsville, Alabama  
Mattie Dee Lanier married (2) 1966, Mr. May

---

WILLIAM JEFFERSON MCMURTRY

(Son of Daniel J., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1881, Sumner Co., married (1) 1910, Cornelius Hardison, born 1887, died 1912, interred Spring Hill Cem. (2) Lillie Mae Pinson, born 1893, Palmer, Texas, dau. of John Houston and Mary Eliz. (Adams) Pinson Occup: Accountant, Sec. and Treas. of M. E. Derryberry Co., Wholesale Grocers, Nashville- resides 1966, Nashville, Tenn.

(1)

1. Infant, born and died 1911, interred Spring Hill Cem.

(2)

1. Ruby Cornelius McMurtry, born 1916, Nashville, married 1944, Nashville, Burgess Wade Foster, born 1915, Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tenn., son of Henry H. and Catherine M. (Wade) Foster. Reside 1963, Nashville - Occup: Heating and air conditioning contr. (Issue: 1- Catherine Elaine Foster, born 1945, Nashville 2- Linda Louise Foster, born 1947, Nashville

2. Lenna Louise McMurtry, born 1917, Nashville, married 1943, Nashville, Charles Wm. Payne, born 1918, Somerset Co., Maryland. Died 1945 as result of crash of a U.S A.F plane during WV. Interred 1949, National Cem., Baltimore, Md. Son of John L and Jenny Payne. Issue: 1- Charles Wm. Payne, Jr., born 1945, Nashville- resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn.

Note: Both Ruby Cornelius and Lenna Louise McMurtry attended Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn

## ROBERT CLARK MCMURTRY

Son of Jessee Cree McMurtry and wife Anna May Thomas, son of Jacob Henry McMurtry,  
son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas.

Born 1/1/1929. d. m. 11/6/1951 to Rebecca Trammell, b. 6/21/1932, d.

issue,

1. Daryl C. McMurtry, b. 1/17/1953, d. m. (1)wife Jennifer Cady  
no issue. (2) wife Melissa Shanes. b. d. issue, Divorced

a. Christopher McMurtry. b. 3/5/1979. d.

(3) wife Carolyn Ursery. b. 7/15/1947. d. m. 9/22/1984,no issue,

2. David B. McMurtry, b. 3/23/1954. d. m. to Kathy Flatt,  
b. 7/28/1955, d. issue I

a. Michelle Elise McMurtry, b.1/9/1986, d.

b. Jennifer Cheree McMurtry. b. 6/4/1988, d.

3.Donna K. McMurtry. b.1/24/1959 d. m. to Vince Pacentrilli(4/6/1984)  
b. 3/27/1957. d.

4. Dale R. McMurtry. b.8/2/1961 , d.

CLARENCE A. MCMURTRY

Son of Henry Lee McMurtry and wife Leetta Ostrum, son of Jacob Henry McMurtry and wife Mattie Utley, son of Asa, son f of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. Born 1/26/1938, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m.to \_\_\_\_\_ 5/6/1958,  
b. 8/23/1939. issue:

1. Angela Rose McMurtry, b. 6/26/1961, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 5/23/1986 to Michael Horsley, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:
  - a. Katherine Rose Horsley, b. 7/9/1987, d. \_\_\_\_\_
2. John Robert McMurtry, b. 9/26/1962, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 11/20/1986 to  
b. 3/20/1967, d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:
  - a. Josephine Rose McMurtry, b. 6/15/1987 d. \_\_\_\_\_
3. Karen Lee McMurtry, b. 6/3/1964, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 5/11/1983 to  
Randy Sauvage, b. 11/10/1961, d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:
  - a. Darren Robert Sauvage, b. 11/4/1984 d. \_\_\_\_\_

CORA BELLE MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Jacob H., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1892, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1915, Leslie D. Durrett, born 1890, Robertson Co., Tenn., son of John Durrett -reside 1966, near White House, Sumner Co., Tenn.

1. Melvin Leon Durrett, born 1917, married Laska Lane
2. Calvin E. Durrett, born 1919, married Olean Briley
3. Marie Durrett, born 1921, married J. D. Johnson  
*d. 2-21-2003*
4. Ernest Durrett, born 1925, married Anne Jernigan
5. Alfred Durrett, born 1927, died 1933

Note: all above children born Robertson Co., Tenn.

HENRY LEE MCMURTRY - dead

(Son of Jacob H., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas) *d. 1966*

Born 1898, Sumner Co., married Letta Mae Ostrum b. 1902 d. 1985

1. Donald James McMurtry, born 1926, Luzerne, Pa. See p. 114A
2. Pauline E. McMurtry, born 1927, Zanesville, O. p. 115
3. Jessie May McMurtry, born and died 1928, Dayton, Ohio
4. Harold John McMurtry, born 1930, Luzerne, Pa.
5. Charles E. McMurtry, born 1933, Memphis, Tenn. p. 115 A
6. William L. McMurtry, born 1934, Memphis, Tenn.
7. Emma Louise McMurtry, born 1936, Memphis, Tenn. See P. 115 B
8. Clarence A. McMurtry, born 1938, Memphis, Tenn.

JESSEE CREE MCMURTRY - dead 12-11-1984

(Son of Jacob H., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1900, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1965, married 1924, Binghampton, N.Y. Anna May Thomas, born 1907, Wyoming, Pa., dau. of Reese and Jenny (Morgan) Thomas

1. Jesse Cree McMurtry, Jr., born 1925, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., married (1) Betty Ruth Robertson (2) Barbara Anderson, born 1927, Wells Cl., Ind.
2. James Harry McMurtry, born 1927, Kingston, Pa., married 1952, Geraldine Robinson
3. Robert Clark McMurtry, born 1929, Kingston, Pa., married 1951, Rebecca Trammell b. 1928 d. 1984
4. Gerald Thomas McMurtry, born 1932, Hunlock's Creek, Pa., married 1957, Elaine Knepper

## 1. DONALD JAMES McMURTRY

(Son of Henry Lee McMurtry, son of Jacob Henry McMurtry, son of son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)  
born 11-20-1926 Luzerne, PA, died 8-26-1990 Melbourne, FL, m.  
Ingrid G. Ostling, b. 9-29-1929 Medford, MA, d.. M. on  
2-8-1948 at. Malden, MA., 20 year Navy vetran, 1943-1963. Participated in the following actions: aboard the U.S.S. Wasp (CV-18) Marianas Operation, Western Caroline Islands Operation., Leyte Operation, Luzon, Iwo Jima Operation, Northern Honshu~ Southwestern Honshu, and Tokyo Plains Area Operations, Western New Guinea Operations, and Okinawa Operations. Participated in the following actions  
aboard the U.S.S. Missouri (BB-63), North Korean agression and Communist China agression.  
Aboard the U.S.S. Lake Champlain(CVS -39), participated in the recovery of Navy Commander Alan B. Shepard, first American Astronaut. in the South Atlantic.

1. Ingrid Donna McMurtry, b. 10-3-1948 Chelsea, MA, d.  
.m. William George Clements II, b. 8-27  
1948; d. . In 1991 resides in East Green  
wich, RI.
  - a. William Donald Clements, b. 4-8-1967, d.
  - b. James Mathew Clements, b. 1-29-1977, d.
2. Donald Carl McMurtry, b. 11-26-1953 Chelsea, MA d.  
m. Teresita Rebuno Oliva, b. 8-17-1954 in Manila, Phillipines, married in Yokohama, Japan. Active duty in the U.S. Navy as machinist mate senior chief, resides Jacksonville, FL.
  - a. Donald Christopher McMurtry, b. 2-15-1979 Yokosuka, Japan, d.
  - b. Stephanie Ann McMurtry, b. 3-28-1981, Yokosuka, Japan d.
  - c. Mathew John McMurtry, b. 3-11-1983, Jacksonville, FL d.

## 2. PAULINE ELIZABETH McMURTRY

(Daughter of Henry Lee McMurtry, Son of Joseph H., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas), born 3-9-1928, Zanesville, OH, d. m. 10-18-1947, St. Hedwig, Kingston, PA, Stephen A. Madar, Sr., b. 12-27-1921, d. ~~~~, issue:

1. Stephen A. Madar, Jr., b.10-17-1949, d. m. Birmingham, MI 6/18/1967 to Barbara Ann Tanish, b. d. issue:

A. Laurie June Madar, b.12-25-1968, d.

2. Robert James Madar, b. 6-14-1953, d. , m. 5-23-1975, Cedar Falls IA, Susan Ann Smidth, b.2-20-1954, d. issue:

A. Erin Leigh Madar, b. 7-29, 1980, d.

B. Bryan Madar, b.I-19-1982,d.

c. Anita Marie Madar, b.2-5-1957, d. ,m.Brian L. Kelley, b. 8-26~1954, d.

D. Thomas Alan Madar, b.8-18-1967, d. , Capt. U.S. Army in 1998.

## CHARLES EVERETT MCMURTRY ..

Son of Henry Lee McM.. son of Jacob Henry McM. son of Asa. son of John. son of James.  
son of Imm. Thomas. bom 4/5/1933 Memphis Tenn. married to Martha Alar.  
bom 10/20/1937, Luzerene Pa. d. . Charles Everett d. issue:

. 1. .Charles Lee McM. . b. 2/9/1955. d. m.

2. Thomas Daniel McM. b. 6/13/1956, d. Luzerene Pa. m. to  
Janet Backer b.2/25/1953, d. issue:

a. Christopher Charles McM. b. 10/15/1987, d.

b. Bryan. Denial McM. b. 6/2/1984, d.

e. Melissa Lynn McM. b. 8/29/1987, d.

3. Peter Donald McM. b. 2/15/1958. Hoboken N. J. d.

4. Mary Helene McM. b.1/6/1961, Hoboken NJ, d.

5. Karen Louise McM. b. 10/18/1962, Hoboken N.J. d. 5/15/1965. no issue:

6. Luey Diane McM. b. 2/2/1968, Paterson N.J. (adopted) d.

7. Cheryl Karen McM. 0.9/24/1970, Pompton Lakes N.J. d.

## EMMA LOUISE McMURTRY

Daughter of Henry Lee McMurtry, son of Jacob Henry McM., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. born 11-24-36. M.1956 to Frank Petter, b.1-31-1926,d. 4-9-88. issue:

1. Sandra Louise Petter, b. 6-9-63, d. M. to Kenneth Rednour  
b. d. divorced. issue:

a. Frank Curtis Rednour. b. 1-28-81. d..

b. Phillip Andrew Rednour, b. 2-24-82, d.

2. Elizabeth Ann Petter, b. 7-28-72. d.

3. Mary Katherine Petter, b. 4-22-77, d.

4. Michael Andrew Petter, b. 8-21-1978 d.

CARRIE BELLE MCMURTRY

(Dau. of John L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas)

Born 1882, Sumner Co., Tenn., died July 1966; married 1905, Nashville, John Ernest Crunk (previously married to Virgie McMurtry), born 1873, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1940 - interred Spring Hill Cem., son of James B. and Virginia (Smith) Crunk

1. Burton Parrish Crunk, born 1907, Nashville, Tenn.
  2. Anna Belle Crunk, born 1912, Nashville, Tenn.
  3. John Ernest Crunk, Jr., born 1914, Nashville, Tenn., married 1935, Frances Elizabeth Bruce
  4. James Dannie Crunk, born 1917, Acton, Ind., married 1936, Ruth May Callis
  5. Zoe Evelyn Crunk, born 1920, Nashville, Tenn., married 1938, Herman Anderson *Ripley - decd 1969*
- 

ASA DANIEL MCMURTRY

(Son of John L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1884, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 22 Oct. 1958, Nashville, Tenn., interred Spring Hill Cem., married 1908, Linnie Elma Ezell, born 1892, Hopkinsville, Ky.

1. Asa Daniel McMurtry, Jr., born 1909, died as infant
  2. Luther Ezell McMurtry, born 1911, Nashville, Tenn., married 1935, Zelma Jones, resides 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn. *d-1-98*  
*8/26*  
*-3-*
  3. Thomas Elmer (Buster) McMurtry, born 1918, Nashville, married 1956, Willa Mae Zervas born 4/2/1927, d. 4-97 RElives 1988 Old H. Tn.
- 

THOMAS MARION MCMURTRY

(Son of John L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1893, Sumner Co., died 1958, Nashville, interred Mt. Olivet Cem. married 1914, Nashville, Clare L. Coplin, born 1893, Davidson Co., Tenn., died 1960, Nashville, Tenn., dau. of John and Sarah Newbern Coplin.

1. Sarah Louise McMurtry, born 1914, Nashville, Tenn., married (1) W. R. Young (2) W. C. Walters - resides 1960, Nashville, Tenn.
2. Eva Belle McMurtry, born 1917, Nashville, married 1942, O. L. Wright resides 1960, Hermitage, Tenn.
3. Thomas Marion McMurtry, Jr., born 1918, Nashville, Tenn., married Mary Smith - resides 1960, Nashville, Tenn. *d-10-98*
4. Helen Irene McMurtry, born 1921, Nashville, Tenn., married Murry Greer, resides 1960, Chattanooga, Tenn.
5. James Harold McMurtry, born 1923, Nashville, Tenn., married Jo Neil

SARAH LOUISE MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Thomas Marion, son of John L., son of Asa, son of John, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born May 13, 1915, married Feb. 1, 1933, to William R. Young, Nashville who died April 15, 1940 (2) M. W. C. Walters Oct. 7, 1941. Revise Nashville

1. Marion Ann Young, M. 1950 Donald Ray Haggard; 1956, Charlie McCloud Children: Dennis Ray Haggard, born 1951; Sheila Ann Haggard, born 1953; Christy Lynn McCloud, born 1957; Randy Haggard, born 1960; Davey Haggard, born 1961
  2. Yvonne Young, born 1940, married Gary Lacey 1958, Burlington, Vt. Children: Lance William Lacey, born 1960; Lareu Rodger Lacey born 1961. (2) Yvonne married Malone Bernice Belote, reside Donelson, Tenn.
  3. Clara Priscilla Young, born July 7, 1941, married L. Joe Edmondson 1961. Children L. Joe Edmondson II, born 1962; Beth Ellen Edmondson born 1963; Carol Lea Edmondson born 1967
- 

EVA BELLE MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Thomas Marion McMurtry, son of John L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born May 22, 1917, married Oscar Lafayette Wright, Jr., April 1942.

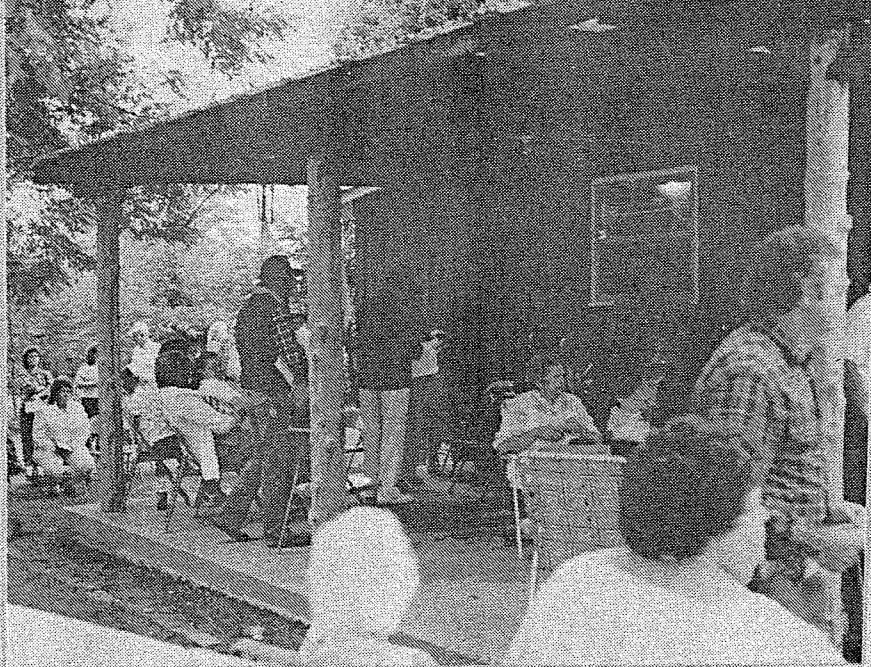
1. Murray Edmund Wright, born 1944, died 1944, buried in Sullivan Cemetery, Hermitage, Tenn.
  2. Judy Faye Wright, born July 29, 1946, married Jerry Winford Hammock, June 13, 1964, Nashville
    1. Michelle Lyn Hammock, born July 16, 1946, Nashville
- 

HELEN MCMURTRY

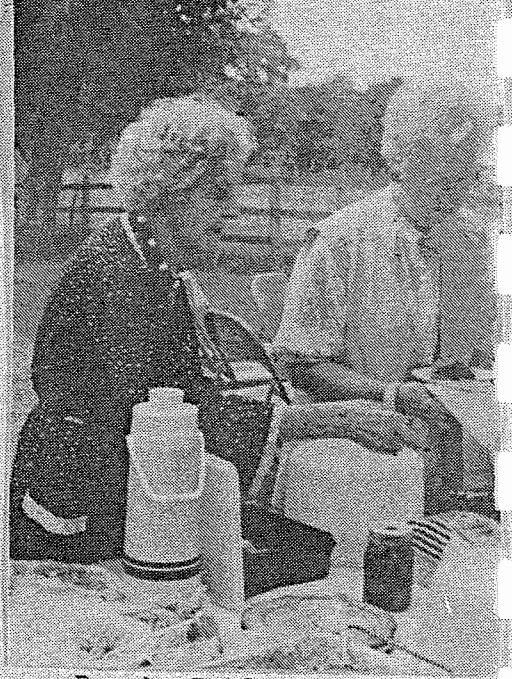
(Dau. of Thomas Marion, son of John L., son of Asa, son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas)

Born 1921, married Murray Greer, 1937, resides in Chattanooga, Murray died 1966.

1. Shirley Jeanette Greer, born 1939, married 1959, John Thomas Watts, Jr., reside Hixson, Tennessee. Children: John Thomas Watts III, born 1960; Jeffrey Murray Watts, born 1962; Kimberly Michelle Watts, born 1964
2. Murray Douglas Greer, born 1949, resides Chattanooga



McMurtry Reunion 1987



Bessie Swift McMurtry  
Sarah V. Vardell



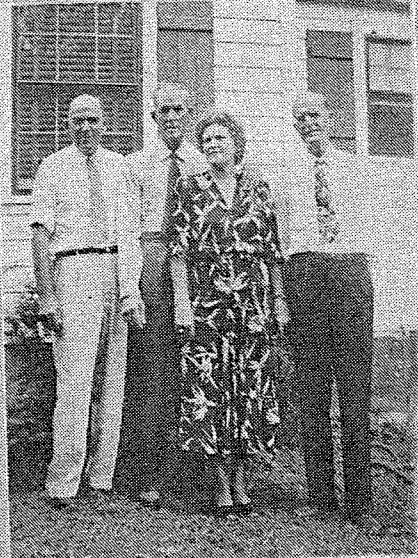
McMurtry Reunion 1987



Maurice D. Vardell  
Melba Vardell Ragon



McMurtry Reunion 1987



Sidney, Marshall  
Lillie, Willie  
McMurtry

THOMAS WILKERSON MCMURTRY

Son of John, son of James, son of Immigrant Thomas.

Born 9/5/1802, Sumner Co. Tn. died                    6/25/1879, Sumner Co.

Married 12/10/1829, White Co. Ill. to Elizabeth Blackard, (Widow Hall),

born 1/12/1803, N. C. died 4/25/1868, Sumner Co. Both interred Old Beech Cem.

Sumner Co Tn.

1. William (Billie) H. McMurtry . M. (1) Mary Ralph. (2) Nancy J. Hampton. (3) Sarah J. Brinkley.                    P. 21
2. Sarah McMurtry, Married Tyree Ralph,                    P.21
3. John W. (Rucker) McMurtry, Married Elizabeth J. Price    P.21
4. Nancy McMurtry, married Reese Cole                    P. 21
5. Elizabeth McMurtry, married Hugh Alexander Kirkpatrick. P. 21
6. Lucy E. McMurtry, married Nathan Reynolds                    P. 21

WILLIAM (BILLIE) H. MCMURTRY

*See page 21*

Son of Thomas Wilkerson McMurtry, see above.

1. William McMurtry                    (died under 2 years)
2. James McMurtry, married Tennie
3. Samuel Houston McMurtry, married Rosa Wilks.
4. Laura McMurtry, single
5. Clementine McMurtry, married Tobe Medlin.
6. Taylor McMurtry, single
7. Sumner (Babe) McMurtry, married Laura Garrett.
8. Nora McMurtry, single.
9. Moses McMurtry, married Jenny Garrett.

## WILLIAM H. MCMURTRY

(Son of Thomas W., son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)  
 Born 1832, died ca. 1890, Sumner Co., Tenn., interred Old Beech Cem.  
 Married (1) Mary Ralph, dau. of Lewis Ralph (2) Nancy J. Hampton, 1873  
 (3) Sara J. Brinkley - Hist: Resided Sumner Co., Tenn., a minister

- (1) (1) wife Mary Ralph, Issue
- 1. William McMurtry, born 1858, died under 2 yrs.
- 2. James McMurtry, born 1859, died ca. 1920-1930, in Montana, married probably in Mo., Tennie \_\_\_\_\_, resided in Colo.
  - A. Walter McMurtry, born \_\_\_\_\_, died 1960
  - B. George McMurtry
  - C. Pearl McMurtry, decd. 1960
  - D. Opal McMurtry
- 3. Samuel Houston McMurtry, born 1860, died ca. 1917, interred Beech Cem., Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1907, Rosa Wilks.
- 4. Laura McMurtry, born 1863, died 1918, interred Beech Cem., single
- 5. Clementine McMurtry, born 1865, died ca. 1950 in Calif., married Tobe Medlin - went from Sumner Co., to Crows Landing, Calif.
  - A. Richard Medlin
  - B. Effie Medlin
  - C. Ivy Medlin
  - D. Kelly Medlin
  - E. Roy Medlin
- 6. Taylor McMurtry, born 1867, died \_\_\_\_\_, in Colo., single.
- 7. Sumner (Babe) McMurtry, born 1867, died 1954, interred Beech Cem., married 1891, Sumner Co., Laura Garrett, born 1873, Sumner Co., dau. of Samuel and Sarah Jane (Lewis) Garrett) Samuel being a son of John Garrett, Sarah Jane Lewis being a dau. of Wm. and Eliz. (Hunnicutt) Lewis and Gr-dau. of Bartlett and Sarah Hunnicutt.
  - A. Violet Odell McMurtry, born 1892, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Overton L. Isbell, son of Shellie and Sarah (Hudgens) Isbell. Resides 1963, Goodlettsville, Tenn.
    - 1. Leonard Lee Isbell, born 1914, Sumner Co., married 1941, Mollie V. Biggs, dau. of Tommie and Martha Biggs.
    - 2. Irby Wilson Isbell, born 1915, Sumner Co., Tenn.
    - 3. Jessie Sumner Isbell, born 1921, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1943, Corinne Parker
      - a. Judy Rose Isbell, born 1950
      - b. David Isbell, born 1954
    - 4. Clarence Norman Isbell, born 1924, died age 18 mos.
    - 5. Lonnie Overton Isbell, born 1928, married Geraldine Eldridge
    - 6. Billie Joe Isbell, born 1935, Davidson Co., married Dorothy Morgan Sanders, former wife of Albert Sanders, Jr.
  - B. Vera May McMurtry, born 1897, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1913, Zachariah Martin, son of Washington Martin, died Aug. 1962, interred Old Beech Cem.
    - 1. Blanche Martin, married Lonnie Gann(1) and (2) Dewey Clendening

WILLIAM H. MCMURTRY (Continued)

2. Stephen Martin, married Tiny Mae Russell.
  3. Lillian Martin, married Luther O'Saile
  4. Aleine Martin, single
- C. Dora Florence McMurtry, born 1900, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Herman Gammon. Resides 1963, Sumner Co., Tenn.
1. James B. Gammon, married Polly Rice
  2. Helen Gammon, married Dick Frazier.
  3. Donny Ray Gammon, single 1960
- D. Rosa Pauline McMurtry, born 1906, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Tommy Nichols - resides 1963, Sumner Co., Tenn. } SEE  
Tommy Nichols - resides 1963, Sumner Co., Tenn. } NEXT  
1. Steve Nichols PAGE
2. James Nichols
  3. Nellie Nichols, married Junior Hannah.
- E. Herman B. McMurtry, born 1909, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1929, Sumner Co., Tenn., Lola Hannah, born 1910, dau. of Josh and Tildy (Pharris) Hannah resides 1963, Old Hickory, Davidson Co. Tenn.
1. Dr. Cecil Edward McMurtry, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Patricia Powers of Burlington, Wash., resides 1963, Memphis, Tenn.
  2. Bobby Jean McMurtry, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Freda Harvey.
- F. Rosa Gladys McMurtry, born 1911, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Asa Duke, son of James Duke - resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn.
1. Raymond Duke
  2. Evaline Duke
8. Nora McMurtry, born 1870, died 1953 single, interred Old Beech Cem.
9. Moses McMurtry, born 1871, died 1938, interred Old Beech married 1892, Sumner Co., Tenn, Jenny Garrett, sister to Laura Garrett Issue:
- A. Clarence Arthur McMurtry, son of Moses McM. son of William H. McM.  
b. 1893 d.1969, m. Laura Kizer 1915, b. 1878, d. 1953  
Issue:
1. Ella Maureen M. McMurtry b. 1916, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1941 Marshall A. Owens, b. 1906, d. 1979 ... No issue.
  2. Lillian Mae McMurtry, b. 1918 d. 1983
  3. Ira Clarence McMurtry, b. 1920, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1942 to Pearl Long, b. 1924 d. 1999 Issue:
- a. Larry Wayne McMurtry, b. 1951, d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. 1977 to Vickie Knight, b. 1951, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- B. James Howard McMurtry, Born 1897, died \_\_\_\_\_ Married Lovie Baker, resides 1963, Nashville, Tenn.
1. Samuel Thomas McMurtry, born 1920, married 1940, Mary L. Booker. Samuel died 7-30-1988.
    - a. Brenda Louise McMurtry, born 1947
    - b. Shirley Ann McMurtry, born 1951

D. Rosa Pauline McMurtry, b.1906.d. m. Tommy Nichols, b. d.  
d. issue:

1. Steve Thomas Nichols, b. 1927 d. m. (1) to Evelyn  
Keen b. 1934 d. issue:

a. Terry Lee Nichols b. 1954, d. m. to (1)Eresa  
Odom b. 1954 d. , issue:

1. Ashley Renaee Nichols b. 1978 d.

2. Scott Thomas Nichols b. d.

m. (2), Becky issue

3. Andrew Taylor Nichols, b. d.

b. Timothy Dale Nichols, b. 1959. d.

2. Nelly P. Nichols. b. 1929, d.. m. to Comer Hannah  
b. d. issue:

a. Eric Clayton Hannah b. d. m. Cathy ? b.  
d. issue:

b. Jacqueline F. Hannah b.5/4/1950 d. m. Danny A.Smith b.3/17/1948 d.  
1. Shannon Danielle Smith b.3-20-74 d. issue:

2. Eric Scott Smith b.12-16-77. d.

c. Patricia Hannah b. d. m.Harland Brewer b.  
d.

d. Martha Jean Hannah b. d.

3. James E. Nichols b. 1931 d., m  
to Anna Marie Carauther b. d. issue:

a. James Edward Nichols Jr., b. d. m.

WILLIAM H. MCMURTRY (Cont'd)

F. ROSE GLADYS MCMURTRY

Dau. of Sumner(Babe) McMurtry, son of Wm. H. etc., b.1911, d.  
m. Asa E. Duke, b. d. , issue:

1. Raymond Duke, b. 8/24/1931, d. m.(1)  
Jerry Ballard, b. d. issue:

a.Toni Angel Duke b.

b. Damula Duke, b. d.

m.(2) Pat Barlo, b. d. issue:

c. Steven Duke, b. 9/29/1959, d.

2.Evelyn Duke, b.7/22/1936, d. m. William S.  
Oldham, b. 6/22/1933, d. issue:

a. Cathy Butler Oldham, b. 7/14/1958,d. m. Andrew  
Hunter, b.9/30/1958, d. issue:

1. Brittany Hunter, b. 8/15/1985,d.

2. Stacey Hunter, b. 11/1/1988, d.

b. Ginger L. Oldham, b.6/20/1957, d.  
m. Charles Erskine b. 1/31/1945.  
d. issue:

I.Christopher Nunley, b.10/1/1979 d.

2.Amanda Nunley, b. 8/31/1980, d.

3. Tracey D. Erskine, b. 3/23/1983, d.

## C. Mary Ethel McMurtry

Born 1900, married 1922 Ernest Parker. son of George and Fannie Parker resides Gallatin Tn. 1963. died, 4/30/1991  
;qq!

1. Annie Mai Parker, b. 1920, d. m. 1937, Wilford McCloud.

b. , d. , issue:

a. Luther Lee McCloud, b. 1941, d.

2. Aubrey Lee Parker, b. 1925, d. 1995 m. - (1) Charles Brooks, issue:

a. Tennessee Davis Parker, b. d. m.

b. Cindy Lee Parker, b. d. ,m.

c. Michael Leon Parker, b. 1956, d. m.

(2) wife married Janie Louise Cole, b. 1927, d.

3. Clarence A. Parker, b. 1927, d. 1981, single

4. Mary Elizabeth Parker, b. 1930, d., married 1950, (1) Howard C. Shoff, b., d. issue:

a. Donna A. Shoff, b. 1951, d. , m.

b. Howard C. Shoff, b. 1951, d. , married

c. Harley C. Shoff, b. 1954, d. , m.

m(2) husband James Luther Cole, b. 1927, d.

Ellen Louise Parker, b. 1932, d. m. (1) Jesse Wilburn b. d. issue:

5. a. Connie Jean Wilburn, b. 1949, d. m.

b. Linda B. Wilburn b. 1952, d. m.

c. Patricia A. Wilburn b. 1954, d. m.

Ellen Louise Parker (Con't)

Married (2) 1956 Albert Reed, b. d. issue,

a. Pamela Sue Reed, b. 1957, d. , married

b. Debbie Reed, b. d. m.

married (3) Edward Yeager, b. [redacted] d. [redacted] no issue.

D. Luther Lee McMurtry, Born 1902. married Mattie Sutton. born 1905. d.  
died issue:

1. Ruby Lee McMurtry, b.1930. d. m. Willie Bee Bay. b. d.  
issue:

a. Gary Wayne Bay, b. 3-16-1954 d. m.Rebecca Ann Abbott b.11-19-1962

1.Melissa Lynn Bay b.10-20-1984 Ashville NC d.

2. Justin Wayne Bay b.12-29-1986 Mt. Home ID

b. Sandra Kay Bay b. d.

c. Keith Bay, b. d.

d. Mike Bay, b. d.

2. Geneva McMurtry, b. d. m. Craig Bradshaw, b. d. issue:

a. Sheila Fay Bradshaw, b. d.

Helen Juanita McMurtry. b.1939, d. m. Virgil Stephens,

b d issue:

a. Wayne Stephens b. d.

4. Sandra Fay McMurtry, b.1946, d.

E. Bessie Lou McMurtry, b. 1904. Sumner Co.TN. d. 11/25/87 m. Laurence McMurtry, Son of Sydney L. McMurtry, and wife Deeny Parker, issue: born 1904. d.

1. Laurence McMurtry Jr., b. 1926, Sumner Co. Tn. d. m. Willodean Chaffin, d. 1959.

E. Bessie Lou McMurtry (Con't).

2. Harold Edward McMurtry, b. 1930, Sumner Co. Tn. . d.  
M. to Dorothy ,emper, b. d. issue:  
a. James H. McMurtry. died as an infant.  
b. Wilma Lee McMurtry. b. 1959. d. Twin to Wanda.  
c. Wanda Lynn McMurtry. b.\_1959. d. Twin to Wilma.
3. Ewing Thomas McMurtry. b.1933. d. m. 1956 to Robbie Mae Martin,  
b. , d. issue:  
a.Ewing Thomas McMurtry Jr., b. 1957, d.  
b. Cynthia Jane McMurtry. b. 1959, d.
4. Betty Jean McMurtry, b. 1935, d. m. 1953 to (1) Curtis Willard  
Mize, b. d. issue:  
a. Betty Darlene Mlze. b. 1956. d.  
b. Curtis W. Mlze Jr.. b. 1957, d.  
Married (2) husb. Herbert Liles, b. d.
5. Billy Reese McMurtry, b. 1941, d. m. Martha Lowery.b.1945  
d. issue:  
a. Tawanda Marshan McM. b.1964. d. m. to Richard Clark,  
b. d. issue:  
1. Latish Irene Clark, b 1981, d.  
  
b. Sherry Rena McM., b. 1965, d. m. Albert Overstreet  
b. d. issue:  
1. Albert Eugene Overstreet. b.1984. d.  
  
c. Billy Reese McM. Jr.,b. 1967. d.  
  
d..Ralph Michael McM. b. 1970 , d.

## 5. Billy Reese McMurtry (Con't)

e. Dorothy Marie McM. b. 1917, d.

f. Robert Hulan McClanahan. b. 1962, d. Step son of Billy R. McM.

## 6. Ralph David McM. b. 1944, d. 1969.

F. Myrtle Bell McMurtry, b. 1907. d. 11/9/88 m. 1925 James O. Cole, . b.  
d. issue:

1. James Luther Cole. b. 1926. d. m. 1955 Mamie Bell Price.  
b. d. issue:

a. Sheila Dawn Cole. b. 1956. d.

2. Janie Louise Cole, b. 1927 d. M. (1) 1946 to Thomas W. Wrye,  
b. d. issue:

a. James D. Wrye b. 1947. d.

1949 Married (2) Husb. Thomas D. Richards Jr. b. d. issue:

b. Janice Marie Richards, b. 1950. d.

c. Tommy D. Richards. b. 1951. d.

G. Robert Norman McMurtry, born 1910 Sumner Co. Tn. d. 1-4-1992; m. 1938 Irene Adams. b. 1917 d. 5-28-1989 resides 1963 Hogan Branch Sumner Co. Tn. issue:

I. James Robert McMurtry. b. 1940. Sumner Co. d. m. 1958 to Virginia Overton. b. d. issue:

a. Elizabeth Louise McM. b. [redacted] d. m. 8-6-1976 Raymond Clay Smith b. 2-23-1954  
m. (2) 4-10-1992 Jim Spears

1. Jennifer Shanell Smith b. 10-1-1977 d. m. Mark Young (Div.)  
2. Raymond Lee Smith b. 5-5-1980 d. m. Kristin Hoffman (Div.)  
3. Jasper Ryan Smith b. 5-18-1982 d. m.

2. Bobby Ray McMurtry b. 1943 d. 7-6-1987 Sumner Co. TN  
a. Bobby Ray McMurtry Jr.  
b. Tammy Lynn McMurtry

3. Nancy Sue McMurtry b. 1952 Sumner Co. TN

H. Irvin Wilkie McMurtry, b. 1912. Sumner Co. d. 6/5/2000 m. (1) 2/7/1932, Franklin Ky  
, to Nellie L Hudgens, Dau. of Dock and Verner (Eidson) Hudgens, of Sumner 'Co.  
b. 1918. d. 1939. issue:

1. Irvin Lanier McM. b. 1932, Sumner Co. d. m. 1951, to Emogene O'Neal b. 1932, Dau. of Thomas and Thelma (Anderson) O'Neal. d.

Irvin Lanier McMurtry (Con't)

a. Frances Ann McMurtry, b. 1951, d. m. to Rexford Clay  
Hinkle, b. d. issue:

1. Jacob Hinkle, b. 1974 d.

b. Gwendolyn Faye McMurtry, b. 1956 d. m. Harald  
W. Donaldson, b. d. (divorced)

Married (2) Husb. Vance Martin, b. d.

c. Richard P. McMurtry, b. 12/4/1959. d. m. to Mary  
Morrow, b. 11/20/1956, d. issue:

1. Wendy Sue McMurtry. b. 1/12/1982, d.

2. Courtney Alexandra McMurtry, b. 4/26/1988, d.

d. Shannon O'Neal McMurtry, b. 1971, d.

e. Michael G. McMurtry, b. 9/5/1964, d. m. Jan Thompson  
b. 8/19/1960, d.

Irvin Wilkie McMurtry married (2) 1942 Frances Anderson, divorce 1957, no Issue.

Married (3) wife Margie V. Criswell 1957. b. 7/30/1927, d. issue:

2. Deborah Shay McMurtry, b. 7/13/1958, d. m. Ewing Wade Ward  
b. 11/4/1953, d. issue:

a. Jennifer Shay Howell b. 9-28-1974 d. m. 7-20-2002 Christopher Allen Williams b. 4-29-1973 d.

1. Ava Elizabeth Williams b. 2-9-2006 d.

2. Addison Ellis Williams b. 5-2-2011 d.

b. Ewing Marshall Ward,. b. 8/11/1983, d.

c. Carie Marie Ward. b. 3/21/1985. d.

Married (4) wife Violet D. Carney. b. 12/26/1954, d. no issue:

I. Margaret J. McMurtry, born 1914, Sumner Co., Tenn. married 1931, Andrew Carver. son of Walter and Roxie (Brinkley) Carver of Sumner Co., Tenn., reside 1963, Gallatin, Tenn.

1. Myrtle Christene Ca rver, born 1932, Sumner Co., Tenn., married Robt. McCullough
2. Emma Ruth Carver, born 1935, Sumner Co., Tenn., married. Edward Williams
  - a. Kellie Ray Williams, born 1955
3. Charles Andrew Carver. born 1940
4. James Kellie Carver, born 1944
5. Mary Ann Carver, born, 1946.

J. Kellie Mose McMurtry, born 1917, Sumner Co., Tenn., married 1949, Eula Mai Bentle.1 dau. of Jess and Fannie (Frazier)Bentle Reside 1963, Nashville, Tenn. See P. 127-A

1. Kenneth Morlin McMurtry.. born, 1952
2. Judy Lynn McMurtry, born 1958

(2) wife no issue.

(3)wife Sara no issue.

K. Gus Henry McMurtry, born 1883 Sumner Co., died 1937, Sumner Co. interred Gus Brinkley family cem., Sumner Co... married 1909, Sumner Co., Fanny Alred, died. ca. 1957

1. Dora Lue McMurtry ~ born 1912
2. Thomas William McMurtry, born 1917, resides 1960,Nashville TN

m. Ethel Buford b. d. issue:

a. William McMurtry, b.  
m. Patricia Ann Binkley, b. d. issue:

1. William Dale McMurtry, b.7-22-1970, d.
2. Roger Dean McMurtry, b. 7-29-1980, d.

3. Fred Hobson McMurtry, born 1920

4. Luther Reese McMurtry, born 1923

, 5. Ivy McMurtry, born ca. 1910

L. Sydney Lee McMurtry, born 1888, Sumner Co., Tenn., died 1960, Old Hickory, Tenn., interred Spring Hill Cem., Nashville, Tenn. Married (1) Deeny Parker, died. 1929 (2) 1929, Nashville, Tenn., Gertrilde Beech - Oceup: Policeman.. Old Hickory  
(1) wife Deeny Parker issue:  
L Laurence (Buster ) McMurtry - see Bessie L. McMurtry, dau. of Moses McMurtry

2. Nell Rose McMurtry, married Benny Goodjohn.. resides 1963, Brentwood, Tenn. (2) wlife

Gertrude Beech issue: died 10/16/1988

3. John Lee McMurtry

Sumner Co. marriage record: McMurtry, Sidney md. Flora Wheeler 29 Jan. 1906

Obituary Syd L. McMurtry, 9 Oct. 1960, survived by step children:

1. Mrs. Juanita Hill.. Madison, Tenn.

2 . Mrs. Lucille Pearson Lake Luree, NC.

3. Lucian Beech.. Detroit.. Mich.

13 grand children; 16 great-grand children

Kenneth Marlin McMurtry, son of Kellie Mose McM.. son of Moses McM. son of William H. McMurtry, son of Thomas Wilkerson McM. son..of John , son of James, son of Imm. Thomas. b. 9-19-52, d. M. 11-71.to Rose Marie Sweeney, b. d. , divorced 3-76, issue:

127-A

1. Kenneth Michael McM. b. 8-15-72, d.

2. Jennifer Marie McM. b. 4-28-75, d.

Wife (2) Mary Virginia (Genie) Sharp. b. 11-20-50 d. m. 2/10/1978 issue:

3. Rebeeoa Lynn McM. b. 10-3-78, d. m.Jeffery Allen Earps b.11/5/1976

a. Austin Chance Earps b. 8/15/2002  
b. Alice Grace Earps b.10/13/2006

4. Regina May McM. b.2-2-80 d.

JOHN W. MCMURTRY (RUCKER)

(Son of Thomas W, son of John, son of James, son of Thomas)

Born 1835, probably Sumner Co., Tenn.; died probably White Co., Ill., married 4 Feb. 1890, White Co., Ill., Elizabeth J. Price

Military: Confederate Soldier, captured at Battle of Fort Donelson.

Was also known as Rucker

NCIrE: Mrs. Laura McMurtry, wife of Sumner McMurtry, decd., states that John W. (Rucker) McMurtry, went to Ill. and returned to Sumner Co., Tenn., stated that he had married and had children (info.

1961)

Dau. of Thomas W. (Wilkie), son of John, son of James, son of immigrant Thomas. Born October 14, 1836, died July 21, 1921. Married c. 1856 to Tyree Ralph, son of Lewis & Polly Smith Ralph, born April 4, 1831, died April 15, 1878. Both int. Old Beech Cemetery, Sumner Co. TN. (Sarah's mother was Eliz. Blackard McM.

## ISSUE:

1. Will Alexander Ralph, born 1857, died 1933, single.
2. John Lafayette Ralph, born Oct. 6, 1859, died 1927, Sumner Co., TN. Married Dec. 16, 1889, Effie Gilliam, b. June 27, 1872, died 1953 (dau. of W.B. and Mildred Keen Gilliam, Sumner Co.) Both int. Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., TN

## Issue:

- A. Luther David Ralph, b. Nov. 30, 1890, d. Nov. 22, 1979, m. 4/18/17 to Hester Carleen Martin, born Aug. 17, 1898 (dau. of James Washington and Catherine Dunham Martin, Sumner Co., via DeKalb Co.), died Sept. 7, 1980. Both int. Old Beech C.P. Church Cem., Sumner Co. TN.
  - I. Edith Carleen Ralph, b. 5/29/19, d. 1/18/65, unmarried., int. Old Beech Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem., Sumner Co.
- II. Vivette Juanita Ralph, b. 9/27/20, m. 2/16/44 Tom Gilliam Hawkins, b. 6/2/21, Sumner Co., TN
  1. Annelle Ralph Hawkins, b. 9/27/47, m. 2/14/80 to Joe Huggins, Memphis
    - a. Michael Huggins, b. 6/14/75
    - b. Ronnie Huggins, b. 3/17/77
- III. Luther David Ralph, Jr., b. 12/18/21, m. 1946 to Bettie Ruth Thompson, b. 1926, Davidson Co., TN
  1. Luther David Ralph, III, b. 6/22/47, m. Betty Kammifuju, CA native
  2. Michael Raylin Ralph, b. 6/5/51, m. 1982 Susan Brown
    - a. Raylin Andrew Ralph, b. 1985
  3. Sharon Diane Ralph, b. 10/5/53
- IV. Mary Onezima Ralph, b. 4/18/23, m. 4/18/43 to Lawrence Eugene Bradley, b. 6/24/21, d. 3/18/84 (int. Portland Gem., Sumner Co.)
  1. Lanita Carolyn Bradley, b. 3/3/45, m. 1965 to Steve Boyd, Bedford, IN native.
    - a. Joshua Empson Boyd, b. 1972
    - b. Kelsey Dillman Boyd, b. 1980
  2. Lawrence Eugene Bradley, II, b. 9/30/49, m. Nancy Haas, CA native
    - a. Sarah Jean Bradley, b. 1981
    - b. Beth Ann Bradley, b. 1982

3. John Ralph Bradley, b. 6/8/54, m. 1982 Elizabeth Franklin (Moore)

a. Claire Moore, b. 10/30/78

b. Mary Katherine Bradley, b. 1/25/90

V. Evelyne Lucille Ralph, b. 5/24/24, ID. 11/18/45 to Rev. Frank Merle Harmon, C. Pres. Minister., b. 1918 Greene Co., TN

1. Frank Martin Harmon, b. 12/13/51, m. Sharon Woody, b. 1951, Coffee Co., TN
  - a. Matthew Martin Harmon, b. 1976
  - b. Phillip Andrew Harmon, b. 1977
2. Evelyne Merle Harmon, b. 5/10/54 d.
3. Harold Ralph Harmon, M.D., b. 5/16/57

VI. James Tyree Ralph, PhD., b. 4/28/26, m. 1948 to Mary McArthur McCullough, native of Scotland; m. (2) 1980 to Wei Wei Chow, native of Taiwan

1. Janet Carleen Ralph, b. 10/9/51, m. Clay Douglas
  - a. Cameron Douglas, b. 1982
  - b. Trevor Douglas, b. 1985
2. Brenda Elaine Ralph, b. 6/14/55, ID. Frank. Moore (dv.), m. Bart Crane (dv.)
  - a. Justin Harley Moore, b. 1979
3. Mary Elizabeth Ralph, b. 8/21/60, ID. Harvey Joe Conard, Sacramento, CA
  - a. Alyssa Nicole Conard, b. 2/22/90
4. James Tyree Ralph, Jr., b. 5/3/83
5. Allen Tatkin Ralph, b. 7/3/84
6. Hester Wei Ralph, b. 1/8/86

VII. Mina Olivia Ralph, b. 1/22/32 m. 12/28/65 to Ollie Lehning Snith, Jr., b. 12/28/25, Nashville, TN

VIII . Benita Hester (Deba) Ralph, b. 9/16/33, m. 9/20/53 to Thomas Sanders Gammons, b. 1933., Trousdale Co., TN

1. Danny Franklin Gammons, USN, b. 6/15/58, m. 1987 to Debra Wong Chong, Hawaii, res. Tokyo, Japan
  - a. Danny Franklin Gammons, Jr. .b. 1989
2. Ricky Dean Gammons, b. 8/31/59, m. 1989 Maria Bean
  - a.Ricky Dean Gamrons, Jr., b. 1989
3. Thomas Sanders Gammons, Jr., b. 12/5/73

IX. Wallace Danley Ralph, b. 7/13/35, m. 1955 to Mae Jacqueline Givan, b. 8/22/37

1. Wallace Danley Ralph, Jr., b. 11/17/56, m. 1980 Donna Blevins, NC native.
  - a. Matthew Danley Ralph, b. 1981
  - b. Andrew Tyler Ralph, b. 1984
  - c. Alissa Darin Ralph, b. 1987
2. Susan Beth Ralph, b. 10/30/63, m. 1987 to Thomas Allen Smith
  - a.Clara Carleen Ralph, b. 1/23/90
3. Amy Catherine Ralph, b. 6/15/70

B. James Cantrell Ralph, b. October 8, 1893, WWI vet., died Feb. 23, 1989, int. Fairfield Cem., Sumner Co., TN, m. 1926 to Edyth Tucker, b. 4/23/01, d. 5/12/49; m. (2) Frances Neer Thompson, b.

I. Nettie Sue Ralph (twin), b. 12/25/30, m. 7/14/50 to John D. Scott, b. 2/1/28

1. John Cantrell Scott, b. 11/24/62, m. 6/23/90 to Carolyn Tinsley Bliss Waddell, b. 4/7/63

II. Betty Lou Ralph (twin), b. 12/25/30, m. 1955 Thomas Bruce (dv.)

1. Jamie Sue Bruce, b. 6/14/60

c. Myrtle Magnolia Ralph, b. March 20, 1895, m. 9/20/18 to Luther Appling Martin (b. Aug. 18, 1889, d. 1939)

I. Lunolia Martin, b. 6/6/20, m. 1940 to Jimmie Bruce Russell, b. 8/21/20

1. Jimmie Dale Russell, b. 3/1/45, m. Rebecca Stone, b. 6/17/48

a. Jimmie Dale Russell, Jr., b. 5/24/66, m. Julie Hall, b. 8/9/69  
b. Terry Allen Russell, b. 7/16/69, m.

a-1. Ashley Nicole Russell, b. 9/22/87

a-2. Terry Allen Russell, Jr., b. 11/9/89

2. Janet Marelle Russell, b. 9/2/48, m. James Clifton Hosale, b. 5/23/47

a. James Clifton Hosale, Jr., b.. 3/25/66

3. Judy Carolyn Russell, b. 3/28/52, m. Harry McPartland, b. 6/21/54

a. Shane Erin McPartland, b. 11/21/84  
b. Jace Kelly McPartland, b. 6/22/87

4. Denise Marcella Russell, b. 2/24/55, m.

a. Marcy Ann Lane, b. 5/11/71, m. Walter Odell Hosale, Jr.,  
b. 7/13/67

a-1. Michele Nicole Rosale, b. 7/26/88

a-2. Tiffany Dawn Hosale, b. 8/24/90

b. Jeremy Samuel Lane, b. 11/4/82

5. Earl Luther Russell, b. 1/23/57

6. Bruce Michael Russell, b. 11/7/59

II. Vira Etta Martin, b. 7/12/22, m. 8/24/46 to Sam Wilburn Honeycutt,  
b. 12/17 /21, Sumner Co., TN

1. Sam Wilburn Honeycutt, Jr., b.5/13/49, ID. Susan Gail McCook
  - a. Leslie Anne Honeycutt, b. 12/8/75
  - b. Nathan Martin Honeycutt, b. 8/9/77
  - c. Sarah Ellen Honeycutt, b. 8/31/84
2. Charles Luther Honeycutt, b. 1/1/52, m. Anna Faye Franklin
  - a. Charles Luther (Chucky) Honeycutt, Jr., b. 11/21/77,  
d. 8/12/88
  - b. Christopher Michael Honeycutt, b. 2/14/83
  - c. Phillip Arldrew Honeycutt, b. 1/10/86
3. Marcia Ann Honeycutt, b. 2/22/54, m. Rev. William R. Horner, Jr.
  - a. Joshua Michael Horner, b. 5/3/80
  - b. SUusanna Katherine Horner, b. 9/22/82
  - c. Elizabeth Ann Horner, b. 10/15/86
4. Nancy Elaine Honeycutt, b. 4/21/57, m.  
Steven Lynn Grear
  - a. Naani Elaine Morgan, b. 9/25/79
  - b. Nikki Renee Morgan, b. 1/9/82

III. Valeria Pauline Martin, b. 3/17/24, m. 8/8/58 to Quinton Coppage,  
b. 12/25/25

IV. Charles Noel Martin, b. 6/25/27, In. 5/29/52 to Mary Katherine Bates,  
b. 3/8/33

1. Noel Wayne Martin, b. 2/20/53, In. 12/3/71 Brenda Joyce Keith,  
b. 7/5/53
  - a. Christopher Wayne Martin, b. 9/17/80
  - b. Matthew Keith Martin, b. 10/16/85
2. John David Martin, b. 10/24/54, m. 7/9/71 to Deborah Joe  
Honeycutt, b. 8/27/54
  - a. Stacy Johnette Martin, b. 1/22/72
3. Marilyn Kay Martin, b. 10/17/57, m. 5/26/73 to Randall Parker,  
b. 5/31/54 .
  - a. Kelley Dawn Parker, b.. 3/21/75
  - b. Randall Shayne Parker, b. 7/17/86

D. Hettie Louise Ralph, b. Dec. 1, 1897, m. 6/20/18 to Allen Manier,  
b. , d. 1946.

1. Dorothy Louise Manier, b. 12/20/21

II. Marie Catherine Manier, b. 8/15/26, m. 9/1/44 to Janes  
Thomas Kirkpatrick, b. 12/27/24

1. Agnes Louise Kirkpatrick, b. 4/5/46, m. 5/27/72 to  
Charlie Lee Breeding, b. 11/13/46

a. Elnily Catherine Breeding, b. 3/4/75

2. James Thomas Kirkpatrick, Jr., b. 12/17/47, m. 4/14/67 to  
Sylvia Denney

a. Janes Thomas Kirkpatrick, III, b. 1/19/68, m. 5/26/90  
Andrew Lea Cartwright

b. Stephanie Dawn Kirkpatrick, b. 4/30/76

3. Cheryl Elaine Kirkpatrick, b. 12/31/49, m. 2/14/74 to  
William Cecil Beeler, b. 4/3/48

a. Michael Patrick Boyle, Jr., b. 6/3/68, m. 5/12/90  
Christina Ann Arrington

b. Angela Michelle Beeler, b. 4/9/76

E. Albert Alexander Ralph, b. July 22, 1900, d. 7/29/41, int. Old Beech Cem.,  
m. 1922 to Effie Hall, b. 10/7/03

1. John Henry Ralph, b. 1/23/23, rn. 12/27/45 Frances Maylene Weakley,  
b. 7/20/24, d. 9/2/87; m. (2) 3/15/1988 Annette Bennett Adamson, b. 3/10/33

1. Gloria Ralph, b. 2/23/51, m. Frank Dale

a. John K. Dale, b. 4/18/86  
b. Frank Jordan Dale, b. 10/19/87  
c. Mary Frances Dale, b. 9/21/89

2. Frances D. Ralph, b. 3/22/53

II. Gerald Bennett Ralph, b. /1927, m. Jean Sharpe (dv)

1. Jerry Albert Ralph, b. 2/2/54 d. 8/11/2004

2. William Terry Ralph, b. 7/4/56, d.

a. Brandon Ralph, b. 10/6/84

III. Mary Jane Ralph, b. 10/27/31, m. 11/16/50 at Ft. George F. Meade, MD, to William Thomas Baker, b. 4/7/28

1. Lydia Darlene Baker, b. 12/11/51, m. 3/10/72 to Lane Berry Andelin, Salt Lake City, b. 1/16/47
  - a. lmy Michelle Andelin, b. 1/6/73
  - b. Michael Troy Andelin, b. 3/14/74
  - c. Heather Maree Andelin, b. 8/12/76
  - d. Brooke Lindsey Andelin , b. 1/5/79
  - e. Laura Elizabeth Andelin ,b. 7/25/82
2. Dan Loren Baker, b. 5/21/55, m. 6/15/78 to Dremma Lyrm Hinkle, b. 8/5/56
  - a. Loren Douglas Baker, b. 12/14/78
  - b. Shelby Jean Baker, b. 12/16/80

F. Roy Maydale Ralph, b. 1903, b. 10/9/87, into Old Beech Cem.,  
m. 1926 to Aline Wheeler, b.

I. Alice Rebecca Ralph, b. 12/1/33, m. 1954 Frank Luizzi, NY native

1. Gina Marie Luizzi, b. m. Paul Rooney  
a. Caitlin Marie Rooney, b. 3/29/90

II. Myrtle Louise Ralph, b. 3/26/35, ffi. 1953 Ronald R. Heyn, MN native

1. Rhonda Lee Heyn, b. 3/24/54, m. Harold Richardson, (2) Terry Sullivan, (3) Jimmy Brim  
a. Jason Richardson, b. 8/16/73  
b. Carla Sullivan, b. 1980
2. Teresa Lynn Heyn, b. 7/5/55, m. Victor Langston, (2) Mack Smith  
a. Heather Nicole Langston, b. 10/26/83  
b. Kristin Ann Smith, b. 3/18/89
3. Mary Ann Heyn, b. 10/6/57, m. Bobby Moore, (2) Danny Pennington  
a. Michael Moore, b. 1/26/74
4. Holly Faye Heyn, b. 12/27/59, m. 6/4/83 Henry Edward Wood,  
b. , d. 10/25/87.  
a. Jennifer Louise Wood, b. 9/10/85  
b. Lindsey Michele, b. 10/19/87
5. Ronald Richard Heyn, Jr., b. 7/2/61, m. Melinda Davis  
a. Ronald Douglas Heyn, b. 9/1/87  
b. Gregory Allen Heyn, b. 9/23/89

III. Roy Edwin Ralph, b. 9/3/43, m. 1962 Jane Adams, (2) 1976 Sarah Grice Wall, (3) 1988 LuLu Delrosario, native of The Philippines.

1. Debbie
2. Eddie

IV. Shirley Fay Ralph, b. 2/3/45, m. 1963 Steve Martin

1. Penny Jenise Martin, b. 7/15/64, m. 6/12/83 Randall (Buck) Tarpey .  
a. Jessica Brooke Tarpey, b. 11/30/84  
b. Stephen Justin Tarpey, b. 2/23/87
2. Stephen Ralph Martin, b. 5/19/66

V. William Taylor Ralph, b. 10/17/47, m. 1969 Claudia Page

1. Tina Ralph, b. 7/1/72
2. Taylor Ralph, b. 3/20/76

C. Lura Alice Ralph, b. June 18, 1905, m. 1926 George Ollie Sutton,  
b. Oct. 7, 1906.

I. Effie Edna Sutton b. 1927, d. 1928

II. Georgia Ray Sutton, b. 10/25/28, m. 7/11/47 to Wallace Ernest Ray,  
b. 3/5/28

1. Deborah Denise Ray, b. 2/6/51, m. 7/3/74 David Wayne Duke, b. 9/28/44
  - a. Melissa Suzanne Duke, b. 6/30/81
  - b. Casey Alison Duke, b. 11/11/84
2. Lysandra Leah Ray, b. 6/12/54, m. 6/17/72 Michael Douglas Brewington, b. 4/16/52
  - a. Misty Denise Brewington, b. 8/15/76
  - b. Mandy Collette Brewington, b. 11/13/81
3. Susan Gay Ray, b. 1/5/60, m. 1/15/83 Denis Eric Ferral

III. Alvin Ralph Sutton, b. /33, m. Rebecca Ann Wilkins, m. (2) Charlene

1. Tammy Fay Sutton, b. 4/21/60, m. Wm. Kem Lambert, m. (2) Garry Ray Meyer
  - a. Nicholas Lambert, b.
  - b. Tabitha Anne Lambert, b. 3/11/82
  - c. Garry Dillion Meyer, b. 20/1/87
2. Cindy Kay Sutton, b. 7/26/61, m. John Caron, m. (2) Donald Lee Knight
  - a. Justin Caine Caron, b. 7/28/80
  - b. Lura Alice Caron, b. 10/21/86
  - c. Tyler K. Caron, b. 9/9/87
3. Alvin Ralph Sutton, Jr., b. 9/27/62
4. George Ollie Sutton, II, b. 12/13/63, m. Tracy  
m.(2) Kendra Blanks, b. 8/16/64
  - a. Daniel Shane Sutton, b. 7/14/82
5. Mina Ann Sutton, b. 6/8/65
6. Amy Lynn Sutton, b. 9/4/78
7. Timothy Sutton, b. d. 1989

- IV. Peggy Jean Sutton, b. 5/13/36, m. Carl Brown, m. (2) Bill Hall ,  
1. Carl Thomas Brown, Jr., b. m. Kay Pack  
a. Carl Thomas Brown, III (Kippy), b.  
b. Jeffrey Wayne Brown, b.  
c. Brandy Sheree Brown, b.  
2. Steven Sutton Brown, b. m. Lisa Carazzo  
a. Stephanie Elise Brown  
3. David Scott Brown, b. m. Robin Hall  
a. Brandon Scott Brown, b.  
b. Chelsea Danielle Brown, b.  
4. Robert Todd Brown, b. m. Sabrina Youngblood  
5. Sherri Jean Brown, b.  
6. Kerry K. Hall (twin), b.  
7. Kelly Kent Hall (twin), b.

V. Mildred Fay Sutton, b. 9/29/37, m. 1956 to Dee Ray Smith, b. 10/29/36

1. Jermifer Lynn Smith, b. 8/17/57, m. Elwood Parrish  
a. Erin Rebecca Parrish, b. 4/21/80  
b. Jeffrey Kevin Parrish, b. 7/5/84  
2. Jackie Susanne Smith, b. 6/7/61, m. Paul Buchanan Brinkley  
3. Eric Jay Smith, b. 2/12/64

VI.

Floyd Kenneth Sutton, b. 2/3/42, m. 1961 Ellen Dudney, b.

1. Floyd Kermeth Sutton, Jr., b. 12/10/63

2. Kimberley Jean Sutton, b. 2/20/65, m. Billy Joe Corbin

VII.

Alice Lucille Sutton, b. 1/9/44, m. Larry Edwards Thompson, b. 9/19/38

1. Larry Edwards Thompson, Jr. (Fddie), b. 12/23/60

2. Terri Karla Thompson, b. 6/14/62, m. Charles Vincent Hagood, b. 6/22/62,

3. Jeffrey Wayne Thompson, b. 12/29/63

VIII . James Wayne Sutton, b. /46, m. Sandra Christian, b.

John Lafayette Ralph issue continued....

H. William Bennett Ralph, b. Oct. 23, 1907, m. 1935 Nancy Lucille Carter  
b. Sept. 1934- d. 5- 17- 2000

I. William Bennett Ralph, Jr., M.D., b. 7/26/41, m. 12/7/85 to  
Elizabeth DeWitt Wright, b.

1. William Bennett Ralph, III, b. 3/22/88
  2. Elizabeth Lucile Carter Ralph (twin) b.7/18/89
  3. Rebecca Grace Claiborne Ralph (twin), b.7/18/89

I. Eva Katherine Ralph, b.1910, m. 1928 Fred Jennings (dv.)

I. Robert Lee Jennings, b. 2/4/29, m. 1954 to Ruth Celia Garrett, b.

1. Phillip Edward Jennings, b. 10/14/63
  2. Paul Lee Jennings, b. 2/4/65

J. Myra Blanche Ralph (twin), b. October 9, 1912, d. 3/19/89, m. 1936  
to Robert Barry McMurtry, b. 7/11/11, d. 3/18/75; both int. Old Beech Cem.

I. Ted Sumner McMurtry, b. 10/29/37, m. 6/20/58 Melba Heitlinger,  
b. 11/19/39

1. Cheryl McMurtry, b. 4/10/59, m. (2) Bill Stonebraker m. 1977 Kenneth Hughes,
    - a. Christy Huges, b. 1979
    - b. Abbie Hughes, b. 1981
  2. Mike McMurtry, b. 10/6/60, m. Suzy Flanary
    - a. Michael Ted McMurtry, b. 9/10/90
  3. Greg McMurtry, b. 12/16/61, m. Julie Ervin
    - a. Amy Johnson b.
    - b. Greg McMurtry II, b.
  4. Kelly McMurtry, b. 3/15/67

11. Harriet Ann McMurtry, b. 10/14/38, m. Jerry Coleman b.

1. Kim Coleman, b.
  2. Susan Colenan, b. m. Tim McCall (dv.)
    - a. Jana McCall
    - b. Heather
  3. Elizabeth Coleman, b.
  4. Sarah Coleman, b.

III. Robert Lawrence McMurtry, b. 8/15/42, m. Sandy Collins (dv.)

1. Chris McMurtry

IV. Lucy Barry McMurtry, b. 4/5/44, m. James Ballenger, m. (2)  
James Collins (dv.)

1. Sandy Ballenger, b.

2. Rormie Ballenger, b.

3. Daniel Collins (twin), b.

4. Paige Collins (twin), b.

V. Patricia McMurtry, b. 4/8/46, m. Larry Ozanne, m. (2) Bob Hill

1. Brian Ozanne, b. m.

a. Chris Ozanne, b.

2. Shannon Ozanne, b.

3. Candice Hill, b.

VI. James Ronald McMurtry, b. 10/8/47, m. Suzanne b.12/25/53

1. James Brody McMurtry, b. 3/13/81

2. Tyler Alexander McMurtry, b. 5/11/84

K. Mildred Elizabeth Ralph (twin), b. October 9, 1912, d. 1979, int.

Old Beech C.P. Church Cem., Sumner Co., m. 4/12/41 to Harvey Lee Kizer, b.

1. Pamela Gail Kizer, b. 12/13/46, m. 2/4/67 Frank Hartman, Major USAF

1. Heather Ane' Hartman, b.

2. Patrick Crockett Hartman, b.

II. Paula Lee Kizer, b. 4/14/49, m. 9/18/70 Michael Bernard Moon (d. 1973), m.  
1975 to Larry Neil Rice (d. 8/10/87)

1. Kristi Lynn Moon, b. 9/28/72

2. Thomas Lee Rice, b. 12/22/77

3. Wendy Elisabeth Rice, b. 1/4/81

L. Lillian Nevada Ralph, b. June 15, 1915, m. 1937 John Perry Patton, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1915

1. John Perry Patton, III, M.D., b. 4/8/38, m. 1960. Joyce Jeter

1. John Perry Patton, IV., b. 1/22/64, m. Martha Kelly

2. Joel David Patton, b. 2/4/65

3. Penelope Joyce Patton, b. 12/17/66

II. Rev. Malcolm Patton, Meth. Min., b. 7/15/39, m. 1963 Barbara Jean Glass, b.

1. Christopher Malcolm Patton, b. 4/2/67

2. Timothy Kendrick Patton, b. 4/12/69

3. David Sumner Ralph, Born January 30, 1862, 129  
died Sept.. 8, 1937, int. Old Beech Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cem.,  
married 1895 to Mary Sue Rice, born 1876, Putnam Co., TN dau. of Greene and  
Tennie DeWeese Rice), died 1936, int. Old Beech Cem.

Issue:

A. Tennie Elizabeth Ralph, b.1896, d. 1977, into Old Beech Cem.

B. Tvree Wilkerson Ralph, b. Feb. 22, 1899, d. July 8, 1977, int. Old  
Beech Cem., m. 10/24/25 to Ozie Hall, b. May 7, 1908.

1. Robert Wilkerson Ralph, b. 10/1/26, d. 10/9/26.

II. Mary Lee Ralph, b. 2/2/28, m. 11/17/45 to Bethel Lee Brown, b.

1. Larry Phillip Brown, b. 10/24/51, m. 3/20/70 to Cheryl Anita  
Bowers

a. Phillip Jason Brown, b. 4/28/74  
b. Allison Chere Brown, b. 8/28/79

2. Linda Gayle Brown, b. 12/30/56, m. 3/19/77 Jimny Douglas Edwards

a. Grant Douglas Edwards, b. 11/28/82  
b. Bethany Gayle Edwards, b. 7/18/85

3. Lynette Sue Brown, b. 4/24/61, m. 8/13/83 Terry Lee Chamberlain

a. Rex Austin Chamberlain, b. 7/18/88

4. Lesia Beth Brown, b.1/17/66, m. 3/19/88 to Billy Ferrell Brown

5. Lyndon Lee Brown, b. 7/11/67, m. 3/18/89 to Jennifer Denise Vinson

III. David Eugene Ralph, b. 8/22/30, m. 3/26/49 to Mary Louise Baker

1. Barbara Faye Ralph, b. 1/23/51, m. 5/3/69 Millard Wilson Kizer, Jr.

a. Millard Wilson Kizer, III, b. 10/10/70  
b. David Wayne Kizer, b. 7/28/74  
c. James Michael Kizer, b. 5/21/75

2. Luwana Diane Ralph, b. 5/26/60

IV.

Betty Sue Ralph, b. 8/30/33, m. 10/31/53 to J.D. Black

1. Debra Sue Black, b. 6/8/56, m. 3/22/74 to Dennis Penrod

a. Jeffery Lee Penrod, b. 9/9/76  
b. Jennifer Sue Penrod, b. 7/25/79  
c. JoAnna Sue Penrod, b. 3/11/81

2. Doris Elaine Black, b. 3/25/58, m. 10/7/77 to Steve Jones

a. Michael Bradon Jones, b. 3/18/79  
b. Bryan Matthew Jones, b. 12/17/82  
c. Jason William Jones, b. 1/12/?

3. Donna Lee Black, b. 6/27/61, m. 9/12/84 to Don Lanoix

a. Melissa Ann Lanoix, b. 2/27/85  
b. Brian Joseph Lanoix, b. 1/6/87

4. Jay Dan Black, b. 7/24/66

V. Tyree Wilkerson Ralph, Jr., b. 4/6/35, m. 10/2/55 to Nell Reynolds

1. Virginia Lynn Ralph, b. 9/24/56, m. 2/14/75 to Mike Moss
  - a. Angelia Lynn Moss, b. 7/14/76
  - b. Mary Catherine Moss, b. 8/7/78

2. James Tyree Ralph, b. 10/17/58, m. 11/6/81 to Emma Jane Phelan
  - a. Whitney Dawn Ralph, b. 10/5/89

VI. Margie Christine Ralph, b. 7/8/37, m. 3/10/57 to James Lloyd Goats

1. Ricky Dale Goats, b. 1/28/58, m. 8/29/80 to Patsy Lynn Redding
  - a. Joshua Dale Goats, b. 5/11/82
  - b. Tiffany Lynn Goats, b. 3/24/86

2. Wanda Renee Goats, b. 10/2/59, m. 12/1/79 to Danny Dorris
  - a. Derrick Kagan Dorris, b. 5/5/88

VII. Dorris Hall Ralph (twin), b. 2/16/43, m. 12/30/67 to William Vick Dean

1. William Dewayne Dean, b. 1/8/69
2. Dennis Ralph Dean, b. 6/29/72
3. Ella Denise Dean, b. 9/1/77

VIII. Don Henry Ralph (twin), b. 2/16/43, m. 11/29/63 to Shirley Mae Smith

1. Joseph Alan Ralph, b. 10/26/64, m. 3/20/86 to Kimberly Clark
  - a. Alisha Daniele Ralph, b. 2/3/90
2. Angela Marie Ralph, b. 11/11/69, m. 11/18/89 Robert (Burt) Alston
  - a. Eric Todd Cochran, b. 10/30/82

C. Horace Greene Ralph, b. Aug. 2, 1901, d. Nov. 10, 1957, int. Old Beech Cem.  
m. 2/22/25 to Ida Belle Kizer, b.

I. Elizabeth Louise Ralph, b. m. 10/15/45 to L. D. Brownfield  
(d. 10/27/67), m.(2) Basil Baker 5/5/76 (d. 2/26/82).

1. Robert Glenn Brownfield, b. 1/16/48, m. Gail Nuffer (dv.)

a. Loren Michelle Brownfield, b. 2/28/76  
b. Brian Scott Brownfield, b. 7/1/77

2. Handley Ralph Brownfield, b. 9/28/51, m. Pamela Clinard (dv.)

a. John Paul Brownfield, b. 1/9/72

3. LaDayne Brownfield, b. 1/16/61, m. Scott Strange, m. (2)  
Gregory Arthur, m. (3) Robert Burton

a. Heather Michelle Strange, b. 3/31/78  
b. Joshua Levi Arthur, b. 1/16/81  
c. Bethany Renee Arthur, b. 5/13/84

II. Horace Greene Ralph, Jr., b. 8/4/27, d. 7/5/67, m. Marian Worsham  
(d. July 1974)

1. William Clayton Ralph, b. 6/7/48, m. Lynn Aycock

a. Ryan Ralph, b. 11/19/67  
b. Jennifer Ralph, b. 8/?/70

2. Patricia Ralph, b. m. 1966 Danny Dodd

a. Bryan Dodd, b. 11/30/66  
b. Jeff Dodd, b. 1/26/68  
c. Stacey Dodd, b. 3/21/73

III. Kathleen M. Ralph, b. 9/7/29, d. 12/15/85, int. Forest Lawn Cem.,  
Goodlettsville, TN, m. 1952 Jolm D. Applegate, m. (2) 1972 Loyd Proctor

1. Brenda Georgia Applegate, b. 2/15/49, m. Dan Edward Smith

a. Diane Michelle Smith, b. 10/16/70  
b. Mary Kathleen Smith, b. 12/27/73

2. Jesseca Kaye Applegate, b. 7/4/52, m. 1969 to Roy Michael  
Bishop, b. 3/2/49, m. (2) Lyle Handy, m. (3) Billy W. Godfrey,  
m. (4) Joseph Walter Warren, Jr., m. (5) Doug Wagner

a. John Michael Bishop, b. 3/24/70

IV. Lonzo M. Ralph, b. 8/19/35, m. 1/25/57 to Barbara Russell

1. Deborah K. Ralph, b. 6/8/58, m. 10/16/76 David Burke

- a. Sandra Jo Burke, b. 12/18/77
- b. Thomas Burke, b. 12/26/79
- c. Matthew Burke, b. 218/82

2. Sandra Ralph, b. 12/18/60

3. Wayne Ralph, b. 12/6/63, ffi. 6/10/81 to Marci Carter

- a. Christy Ralph, b. 1/16/82
- b. Nickolas Ralph, b. 2/16/86
- c. Ryan Ralph, b. 1/19/88

v. Linda Pearl Ralph, b. 8/27/43, m. 6/14/59 to James Harris

a. Janet Harris, b. 7/7/60, m. 8/27/82 to David Toddy

- 1-a. Ashley Marie Toddy, b. 11/15/84
- 1-b. Adam Michael Toddy, b. 1/9/86
- b. Kelly Rene Harris, b. 5/29/62
- c. Michael Harris, b. 9/17/66
- d. Julie Diane Harris, b. 7/27/70

VI. James C. Ralph, b. 5/28/47, m. Linda Redding, m. (2) Sue Oldham

- a. Dwayne Ralph, b. 8/25/67
- b. Kamma Diane Ralph, b. 4/28/72

D. Alex Lee Ralph, b.Jan.22,1904,d.10/16/51, int. Old Beech Cem.,  
m. Cora Bell Williams, b. 1912, d. 1942, int. Old Beech Cem., m.  
Rachel Carnahan 12/20/42 (b. 5/15/23, d. 4/17/77)

I. Russell Lee Ralph, b. 4/4/30, d. Nov. 1979, m. 6/13/53 to Eunice Clouse,  
b. 7/29/36

1. Jerry lee Ralph, b. 2/2/57, m.

a. Justin Lee Ralph, b. 11/13/83

2. Carolyn Pauline Ralph, b. 4/11/59, rn. Michael Cothron

a. William Michael Cothron, b. 4/27/83

b. Matthew Lynn Cothron, b. 12/16/88

3. Jeffery Wayne Ralph, b. 7/14/63, m. Debbie Hutson

a. Dietra Marie Ralph, b. 6/17/85

b. Lisa Wayne Ralph, b. 12/26/87

4. Brenda Sue Ralph, b. 5/29/65, m. Leo Guy Boles, b. 3/7/54

a. Brandon Guy Boles, b. 9/21/85

b. Jamie Lee Boles, b. 3/7/90

II. Martha Ann Ralph, b. 5/12/34, d. 9/20/66, rn. 11/28/52 to  
Garland Crissman, b. 3/28/32, d. 7/28/72

1. Rocky Garland Crissman, b. 9/26/54, m. 7/1/72 to Debbie Collins,  
b. 10/13/56

a. Lisa Michelle Crissman, b. 5/3/74

b. Kimbely Ann (Kim) Crissman, b. 6/4/75

2. Michael Lee Crissman, b. 3/6/57, m. 3/15/75 to Deborah Williams, b.  
2/20/57

a. Joshua Lee Crissman, b. 7/26/83

III. Robert Allen Ralph, b.. 1/4/35, d. 9/18/59, m. Panzie

1. Dale Allen Ralph, b. 1/7/59 (adopted by William Claude Ralph,  
cousin of Robert Allen's), m. Anna Gonzalez

a. Arthur Allen Ralph, b. 9/1/79

b. Stephanie Nichole Ralph, b. 7/29/84

c. Tyanna Marie Ralph, b. 6/8/86

IV. Montie Bell Ralph, b. 7/25/36, m. Irving Maxey; (2) Bud Johnson,  
(3) Douglas Arden, b. 2/16/42, m. 10/24/87

1. Ricky Lee Maxey, b. 3/18/58, m. Shirley Carter

2. Shannon Edward Johnson, b. 8/5/65

3. Kristy Lee Arden (adopted), b. 11/12/74

Alex lee Ralph issue continued....

v. Oliver Byers (Ollie) Ralph, b. 7/9/38, m. Thelma Gross, b. 6/9/43, d. 3/18/69, m. (2) Martha Lamberth, b. 9/5/48, m. (3) Rosa Lee, b. 10/1/59

1. Luster Byers Ralph (Barry), b. 6/19/62
2. Betty Diane Ralph, b. 3/18/71, m. 1990 to Johnny Steele
  - a. John Mark Ralph Steele
3. Oliver Byers Ralph, Jr., b. 9/23/72
4. Alda Nichole Ralph, b. 6/30/90

VI. Peggy Jean Ralph, b. 11/30/43, m. 8/26/61 to Elmer Lee Adams, b. 1/27/41

1. Daniel Lee Adams, b. 6/24/62, m. Wendy Fulks, b. 7/30/66
  - a. Larry Wayne Adams, b. 10/19/84
  - b. Christopher Shane Adams, b. 9/25/85
  - c. Benjamin Ray Adams, b. 11/4/86
  - d. Bryant Shawn Adams, b. 1/4/89
2. David Wayne Adams, b. 5/2/64, m. Amanda Gloria Traughber, b. 7/12/71
  - a. Cynthia Lyndae Adams, b. 8/19/90
3. Tammy Jean Adams, b. 5/3/66, m. Jeffery Wayne Lewellen, b. 5/11/66
  - a. Daniel Wayne Lewellen, b. 4/27/87
  - b. Rachel Nichole Lewellen, b. 1/16/90
4. William Christopher Adams, b. 4/17/71

VII. Bobby Joe Ralph, b. 1/21/45, m. 5/24/69 to Patricia Ann Lassiter, b. 10/22/49

1. Robert Michael Ralph (Bobby), b. 12/14/69, d. 11/21/87
2. Steven Douglas Ralph (Steve), b. 11/23/74

VIII. Agnes Rachel Ralph, b. 11/2/46, m. 2/25/66 to James Thomas Campbell, b. 6/20/47

1. James Thomas Campbell, Jr., b. 12/6/66, m. 12/8/89 to Elizabeth Michelle Sparks, b. 10/27/72
2. Sheelah Annette Campbell, b. 7/29/68, m. 10/28/87 to Jerry Dean Helton, b. 3/5/68
  - a. Wesley Dean Helton, b. 5/4/88
3. Jody Allen Campbell, b. 2/6/71

IX. William Sumner Ralph, b. 7/14/49, m. 5/23/70 to Deborah Lee Stratton,  
b. 10/27/51

1. William Bradford Ralph, b. 6/7/72

2. Gretchen Lea Ralph, b. 1/4/74

x. Sarah Katherine Ralph, b. 9/25/51, m. 2/17/78 to Eeenjamin Kent (Benny)  
Page, b. 2/25/52

1. Alexis Rachelle Page, b. 9/19/78

2. Kacie Marie Page, b. 9/10/79

E. Robert Lanier Ralph, born 1907, died 1931

F. Charlie Watson Ralph, born June 16, 1909, m. 1928 Essie F. Carter, b. 7/26  
d. 1/27/1980, int. Old Beech Cem.

I. Charlene Ralph, b. m. Thanas E. Gallalee, b.

1. Marion Frances Gallalee, b.

II. Claude William Ralph, b. 6/30/37, m. 5/19/57 to Margaret Elwanda Gentry

1. Dale Allen Ralph, b. 1/7/59., m. 1/28/78 to Anna Gonzalez

a. Arthur Alleh Ralph, b. 9/21/79

b. Stephanie Nichole Ralph, b. 7/29/84

c. Tyanna Marie Ralph, b. 6/8/86

2. Stephen Michael Ralph, b. 5/21/60, d. 6/21/60

3. Jeffrey Todd Ralph, b. 11/9/62

III. Robert Watson Ralph, b. 12/22/39, m. Barbara Gentry

1. Mark Allen Ralph, b. 11/6/62, d.

2. Daryle Carter Ralph (twin), b. 7/26/66, m. Joy Williams

a. Taylor Marie Ralph, b. 3/23/88

b. Daryle Colton Ralph, b. 6/27/90

3. Dwayne Carter Ralph (twin), b. 7/26/66, m. Jennifer Brown. .

IV. John Thomas Ralph, b. 4/10/41, m. 1963 Judy Fay McMurtry, b.

1. Kimberly Dawn Ralph, b. 7/5/66, m. 9/1/90 Jack Terrell Jones

2.. Paula Fay Ralph, b. 7/3/70, m. Jack Allen Long, Jr.

a. Timothy Allen long, b. 1/20/89

3. Susan Renae Ralph, b. 3/31/73

David Sumner Ralph issue continued....

G. Sarah Mae Ralph, b. 4/29/12, d. 7/24/84, m. 10/20/34 to Carl Hubert Frazier, b. 6/27/04, d. 1944

I. Sara Carolyn Frazier, b. 11/13/41, m. Ronald M. Jones, b. 1/27/36

1. Conrad Eugene Jones, b. 10/27/59, m. Sylinda Kay Brigman, b. 6/23/65

a. Bambi Darren Jones, b. 12/27/86

2. Kerry Wayne Jones, b. 2/15/63, m. Lisa Irene ? b. 2/23/63  
m. (2) Juanita G~, b. 7/25/64

a. Amanda Valentine Jones, b. 2/14/83

b. Ashley Nicole Jones, b. 6/6/84

c. Jessie Wayne Jones, b. 6/6/88

3. Brian Keith Jones, b. 11/20/64

4; Robert Martin Ralph,  
 Born 1864, died 1945, married 1888 to Millie Garrett,  
 born 1866, died 1932. Both int. Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., TN. issue:

A. Roger Elmer Ralph, b. 1890 d. 1962 m. Irma Mae Patton b.1890 d.1954

(dau. of Wm. Campbell and Hattie Joyner Patton. Both int. Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., TN.

1. Thelma Mae Ralph, b.3/3/21, Sumner Co., m. 1953 Robert  
 Matthews, b. 1922, Nashville, d. 1976; m. (2) Rice Pierce  
 (d. 1988). Res. Goodlettsville, TN.

II. John Roger Ralph, b. 1922, m. 1952 Marjorie Cross, b. 1922  
 Johnson City, TN (dau. of Rice Cross). Res. Tullahoma, TN.

1. Anna Beth Ralph,b.5/19/53 m.James John Rooney, b.4/1/5

a. Matthew Janes Rooney, b. 9/28/84

2. Gary Lee Ralph, b.2/15/55

3. Laura Susan Ralph, b.12/28/57, m.1980 Michael Joseph Passarello, b.11/12/57  
 a. Erin Christine Passarello, b.12/18/83  
 b. Sarah Katherine Passarello, b.11/4/86  
 c. Andrew Michael Passarello, b.3/17/89

4. Mary Ellen Ralph, b.12/14/62, m.Michael Harrison, b.8/23/62

5. John Patton Ralph, b.6/30/70

B. Walton Hayes Ralph, b.1892, d.1977 ,served in WWI,m.1929 Snow Robinson,d.1971

C. Emily Elizabeth Ralph, b.1894,d.1973,m.1916 Bransford Gibbs d.1971 (son of  
 Henry and Sally Mitchener Gibbs)

D. Frank Wilkerson Ralph, b.1897, d.1976, m.1933 Virginia Newbell, b.1904  
 Sumner Co. TN resided in Goodlettsville  
 I. Betty Virginia Ralph, b.1940, m. Neil Harriman, Oshkosh, WI

E. Frances May Ralph, b.1900, d.1966, m.1937 George Edgar Lanier, b.1886 (son  
 of George Parker and Mary Ann Pitt Lanier) d.1972  
 II. Emily Joyce Lanier, b.1937, m.1958 James Leland Boatman, MS  
 1. Tammy E. Boatman, b.1959, m.Kenneth Allen Bruner,b. , Donelson TN  
 2. Shirley Katherine Boatman, b.1962

F. Robert Merrill Ralph, b.1903, Sumner Co.,d.1967, m.1932 to Louise Buchanan  
 (dau. of Tom and Lillie ramsey Buchanan) res.Rutherford Co. TN

5. Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Ralph; dau. of Sarah McMurtry and Tyree Ralph.  
Born 1866, died 1939, int. Old Beech Cem., Sumner Co., TN.  
Married 1911 to Jim Simpson, Sumner Co. No issue.
6. James Ihomas Ralph, son of Sarah McMurtry and Tyree Ralph. Born Feb. 25, 1869, Sumner Co., TN, died 1937, into Old Beech C.P. Church Cem.  
Single.

7. Frank Taylor Ralph, Born June 26,  
 1872, Sumner Co., TN, d. Feb. 2, 1944, m. 9/18/01 to Ida Bertha Kizer, b.  
 June 9, 1881, Sumner Co., TN, d. 4/27/40. Both interred Old Beech  
 C.P. Church Cem., Sumner Co.  
 Issue:

A. Harvey Lee Ralph, b. 10/1/1902, d. 12/4/1926. Single. Int. Old Beech Cern.

B. Marvin Burch Ralph, b. 12/6/06, d. 4/17/36, into Old Beech Cem.,  
 m. 12/24/27 Georgia Mildred Lanier, b. 8/21/13, dau. of Edgar Lanier.

I. Billie Ann Ralph, b. 7/20/29, m. 9/14/47 to Harry William Hite, b.  
 8/9/25

1. Harry William Hite, Jr., b. 2/2/49, m. 5/19/77 to  
 Monique Allen, b. 10/26/48

2. James Marvin Hite, b. 2/26/56, m. 5/21/76 to  
 Cynthia Darlene b. 4/21/56  
 a. Jennifer Diane Hite b. 6/8/80  
 b. Erin Kimberly Hite, b. 11/9/82  
 c. Matthew Barton Hite, b. 12/28/83

3. Mary Ann Hite b. 10/25/61 m. Scott D. Jenkins  
 b. 12/22/61

a. Christopher Scott Jenkins b. 5/30/82 d. 8/2/82  
 b. Elizabeth Ann Jenkins b. 10/8/95

II. Doris Edna Ralph b. 8/11/31 d. m. Wm. Elston Smith b. 11/5/52 d. 1968  
 m. (2) James Mayberry

1. William Elston Smith Jr. b. 11/5/62 m. 6/24/71 Janice Ruth Garner  
 b. 4/16/52

a. Constance Lynn Smith b. 11/18/72  
 b. Heather Renee Smith b. 12/11/75

2. Richard Wayne Smith b. 12/6/53 m. Mary Angela Cushen b. 8/22/57

a. Jeffery Wayne Smith b. 4/19/74

3. Dolly Lynn Smith b. 1955, d. 1956

4. Michael Dale Smith, b. 1957, m. Rhonda Fisher (divorced)  
 m. (2) Vickie Murdock

a. Terra Shawn Smith, b. 9/6/76  
 b. Tricia Lynn Smith, b.  
 c. William Michael Smith, b. 1990

Marvin Burch Ralph issue continued....

5. Polly Ann Smith, b. 1958, m. Bobby Ray Johnson, b. 10/4/55

- a. Kelly Suzanna Johnson, b. 3/15/76
- b. Jennifer Lynn Johnson, b. 6/18/79

III. Mildred Pauline Ralph, b. 10/6/34, ID. 1951 Edward T. Chambers, b. 1930 (d. ); m. 10/24/58 John Richard McPherson

1. Tony Edward Chambers, b. 8/27/53, m. Marie Shelton, b. 1954 (dv.)  
m. 1987 Patti Fort

- a. Toni Lynne Chambers, b. 10/9/77
- b. Richard Bryan Chambers, b. 9/24/80

2. Rocky Thomas Chambers, b. 3/23/55, m. 1972 Kathy Slodick b. 9/13/56

- a. Roxanne Denise Chambers, b. 6/15/73
- b. Rebecca Kathyrn Chambers, b. 11/5/74

3. Debra Rena McPherson, b. 9/19/59, m. 11/20/78 Walter Edward Boland, Jr., b. 6/26/57

- a. Joseph Edward Boland, b. 3/13/83
- b. John Stephen Boland, b. 5/21/85

4. Janie Lynn McPherson, b. 2/8/63, ID. 7/16/83 Joel Kenneth Russell, b. 10/13/65

- a. Richard Kenneth Russell, b. 3/2/86 b.
- b. John William Russell, b. 7/18/89

c. Geneva Ralph, b. 6/22/09, d. 4/29/83, ID. 4/20/35 Winfred Woodrow Camplin, b. 4/12/15, d. 6/25/85; both int. Hillcrest Cem., White House, TN.

I. Winfred Sue Camplin, b. 2/12/36, m. 7/15/55 Herbert Lewis Young, b. 8/4/32.

1. Joanie Jane Young, b. 9/3/57, m. 1974 George Franklin West, b. 10/22/57

- a. Matthew Eric west, b. 10-11-74
- b. Joseph Adam West, b. 8/17/76

II. Frank Daniel Camplin, b. 9/3/37, ID. 6/28/57 Janice Marie Swindle, b. 8/13/39.

1. Sherry Lynn Camplin, b. 10/27/58

2. Kirk Daniel Camplin, b. 9/22/59, m. 7/10/82 Pamela Delores Birdwell, b. 1/8/57

- a. Kristopher Daniel Camplin, b. 10/11/85, d. 1/23/86, int. Hillcrest Cem., White House, TN

D. Elbert Frank Ralph, b. 10/24/12, d. 4/26/2000 m. 7/24/37 Nora Lee Mason, b. 12/29/18

I. Lee Elbert Ralph, b. 9/23/38, m. 8/8/59 Mamie Sue Cavender, b. 10/19/39

1. Debra Lee Ralph, b. 2/26/60, m. 3/6/82 David Edward Williams,  
b. 3/8/58

a. Darrell Wayne Williams, b. 1/18/83  
b. Lee Frlward Williams, b. 12/10/83

2. Terry Wayne Ralph, b. 7/19/64, m. 6/4/88 Tracie Carter, b. 8/19/65

II. James Kenneth Ralph, b. 3/16/40, m. Linda Patterson (div.1963);  
m. 4/17/64 Patricia Annette Smiley, b. 1/16/37

1. James Howell Robinson, b. 2/14/62

a. Steven Thomas Robinson, b. 11/22/87  
b. Stewart Kyle Robinson, b. 10/19/88

2. Patrick Quinn Ralph, b. 1/18/65

3. Kenneth David Ralph, b. 11/23/67

4. Venecca Ellen Ralph, b. 2/25/72

III. Cecil Ray Ralph, b. 11/3/41, m. 10/18/63 Gloria Jean McMurtry,  
b. 7/22/47

1. Steven Ray Ralph, b. 5/14/65

2. James Edward Ralph, b. 12/16/68

3. Allen Wayne Ralph, b. 11/11/72

IV. Linda Georgia Ralph, b. 10/14/43, m. 6/7/63 Willie Lee Davis,  
b. 11/18/30, d. 1/29/90.

1. Craig Lee Davis, b. 6/24/66, m. 12/30/89 Sherri Watts

2. Billy Howard Davis, b. 8/2/67

3. Gary Philip Davis, b. 12/9/69

V. Joan Ralph, b. 8/7/45, m. 9/28/62 Harry Wayne Kizer, b. 8/20/45

1. Jeffrey Clark Kizer, b. 1/30/65

2. Wayne Keith Kizer, b. 2/28/67, d. 2/28/67, int. Old Beech Cem.

3. Frank Clayton Kizer, b. 1/3/70, m. 5/11/90 Leaonna Marie Patzschke,  
b. 11/29/69

Elbert Frank Ralph issue continued....

VI. Barbara Jane Ralph, b. 5/25/47, m. 2/4/66 Danny Bruce Stultz, b. 5/16/46

1. Daniel Shane Stultz, b. 7/2/69

2. Andrew Todd Stultz, b. 1/18/72

VII. Joyce Edna Ralph, b. 4/17/55, m. 6/4/74 Janes Randall Jennings, b. 12/28/55 (div.)

1. Justin Ryan Jennings, b. 1/25/81

E. Bertha Estelle Ralph, b. 11/4/15, m. 6/28/41 Robert Alexander Cartwright, b. 12/28/17, d. 3/18/85, int. Springhill Cem., Madison, TN

1. Nancy Jane Cartwright, b.. 6/19/50, ID. 9/4/76 Jerry Ray Alexander, b. 9/1/55

1. Cara Lynette Alexander, b. 1/8/84

2. Ann Marie Alexander, b. 3/3/89

F. Hazel Louise Ralph, b. 2/23/21, m. 1941 William Dennis Osborne, b. 10/4/15, d. 2/3/89, int. Old Beech Cem.

1. William Dennis Osborne, Jr., b. 2/15/43, m. 1964 Janice Mitchell, b. 3/4/45

1. William Glenn Osborne, b. 8/29/72

2. Carrie Melissa Osborne, b. 9/19/76

II. Judy Kay Osborne, b. 1/24/46

III. Jenny Delaine Osborne, b. 2/10/48, m. 1968 Richard Mayfield, b. 6/11/47

1. Penny Michelle Mayfield, b. 6/24/69

G. Tom Edna Ralph, b. 8/11/23, m. 6/7/41 Oscar Malone, Jr., b. 10/26/15.

I. Bonnie Louise Malone, b. 7/5/42, d. 12/14/43, int. Old Beech Cem.

II. Betty Jeanette Malone, b. 12/21/46, m. 6/7/63 Roy Austin Brown, b. 8/30/44

1. Robert Malone Brown, b. 5/5/68

2. Roy Thomas Brown, b. 11/9/70, m. 5/26/90 Davinia Lee Shore

Corrections by Mina Olivia Ralph Smith

### NANCY MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Thomas W., son of John, son of James, son of Thomas), born 1840, Sumner Co., TN, or White Co., IL, died 1925, Sumner Co., int. Old Beech Cem., married (thought to be) Reese W. Cole.

1. Mattie Cole, born ca. 1869, d. \_\_\_\_\_
  2. Will Cole, b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_
  3. Hiram Cole b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_
  4. Luther Cole b. \_\_\_\_\_, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- 

### ELIZABETH MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Thomas W., son of John, son of James, son of Thomas), born 1843, Sumner Co., TN, lived in Nashville, TN, then Los Angeles, CA, died \_\_\_\_\_\*, Los Angeles, married Hugh Alexander Kirkpatrick, Sumner County, TN.

1. Mina Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, b. 9/7/1868, d. 9/20/1963, Los Angeles, CA, unm.
  2. Carrie Kirkpatrick (died young)
  3. Surry Kirkpatrick, b. 1881, d. 1926, had 8 children--two still living in Pomona, CA, as of Dec. 1986.
  4. Emma Amabel Kirkpatrick, b. 8/14/1884, d. 2/9/1973. Married to Mr. Rowland.  
A. Charles Stewart Rowland, b. 1901, d. 1985  
B. Mary Elizabeth Rowland (Older), b. 1909, d. 1971, no issue.
- 

### LUCY E. MCMURTRY

(Dau. of Thomas W., son of John, son of James, son of Thomas), Born 1847, Sumner Co., TN, died ca. 1899, int. Old Beech Cem., married 1866, Sumner Co., Nathan Reynolds, said to be from East Tenn., and a Confederate soldier.

1. Vallie Reynolds, born 1869, Sumner Co., m. Wm. Thomas Kizer, son of Ernest and Margaret Kizer of Sumner Co., resided Athens, AL, and Steamboat Springs, CO.
  - A. Harvey Hutchinson Kizer, born 1890, Sumner Co., m. (1) Lucy Cherge, (2) Grace Johnson Honeycutt, widow of Harvey Honeycutt, d. \_\_\_\_\_
  - B. Iva Lou Kizer, born 1892, m. Ray Thompson, resided 1960 Montrose, CA.
  - C. Vallie Florence Kizer, born 1894, d. 1918, Littleton CO, m. Jim Taylor.
  - D. Robert Kizer, born ca. 1897, died 1959, Steamboat Springs, Colo., single
  - E. Lela E. Kizer, born ca. 1900, married (1) Mr. Veneman (2) Mr. Clegg - resides 1960, Los Angeles, Calif.
  - F. Theo Kizer, born ca. 1903, resides 1960, Santa Clara Colo - single
  - G. Mamie Kizer, born ca. 1905, married Jason Gray, resides 1960, Montrose, Calif.
  - H. Infant decd. (twin) born 1905
  - I. Ernest Orval Kizer, single, resides Littleton, Colo.
  - J. Basil Kizer, married Ada \_\_\_\_\_, resides Salines, Colo.

LUCY E. MCMURTRY (Continued)

2. Thomas Reynolds, married Laura Kizer
  - A. Max Reynolds, resides 1960, Nashville, Tenn.
  - B. Irvin Reynolds, resides 1960, Nashville, Tenn.
3. Dave Reynolds, married Lilly Fox, Modesto, Calif. (deceased prior to 1960)
  - A. Margaret Reynolds, married Mr. Clariton, resides 1960, Santa Rosa, Calif.
  - B. James Reynolds, resides 1960, Braly, Calif., employed by State Game and Fish Dept.
4. Ernest (Bugg) Reynolds, born 1890, Sumner Co., died ca. 1950, married Nellie Pigue, adopted dau. of Jim and Ella Pigue of Sumner Co.
  - A. Pat Reynolds, resided 1960, Long Beach, Calif.
5. Clara Belle Reynolds, married Jeff Isabell of Sumner Co., Tenn.

NOTE: Information from Harvey Kizer of Calif., son of Vallie Reynolds and Wm. Thomas Kizer, 1962.

WILLIAM MCMURTREY

Our cousins from Huntsville Ala., have supplied the following information about their lineage but I am unable to connect it with the descendants of immigrant Thomas McMurtry. It is possible they are of the lineage of Joseph or Robert the brothers of Thomas. Perhaps some of you can enlighten us on this. If so please contact The Historian Maurice D. Vardell. Regardless they are always welcome at our reunion.

William McMurtry, born ca 1750, d. \_\_\_\_\_ Migrated from Ireland to S.C. about 1772, married ca 1770 in Ireland, Rebecca Johnson b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue: (1)

1. Elizabeth McCluskey McMurtry, b. 1770, d. \_\_\_\_\_
2. Susan Hall McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
3. Jerry (jenny) Bryson McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
4. William McMurtry Jr. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Married (2) wife Mary Campbell, ca 1790, S. C. or N.C. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue

5. Alexander Campbell McMurtry, b. 1794, N. C. d. 1850
6. Matthew McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

There was also born into this union 4 other children.

(1)

Alexander Campbell McMurtry # 5 above married Nancy Lawley ca 1813, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

- a. William McMurtry, b. 1814, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. Mary (Polly) McMurtry, b. 1818, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. Henry McMurtry, b. 1820, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. John " b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
- e. Elisha Lawley McMurtry, b. 1822, d. 1893

Married (2) wife Sarah Duce b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

- f. Willis McMurtry, b. 1841, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- g. Martha " b. 1846, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- h. Phoebe " b. 1848, d. \_\_\_\_\_

Elisha Lawley McMurtry above (e)Married on Oct 16, 1845 to Louisa Baggett, born \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Eli Albert McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
2. John Silas " b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
3. James Madison " b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

WILLIAM MCMURTREY (CON'T)

Elisha Lawley McMurtrey (Con't)

4. Mary Elizabeth McMurtrey, b. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ married I. B. Williams, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

5. Louisa McMurtrey, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

In to this union were born 6 other children.

Eli Albert McMurtrey #1 above, of Cleveland Co. Arkansas, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ Married (1) Mary Kendall, b. 1851, d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Lula Etoile McMurtrey, b. 1885, d. 1966
2. Frank " b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
3. James E. " b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_
4. Fred " b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Married (2) wife Nora Young Cowan, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Lula Etoile McMurtrey #(1) above b. 1885, d. 1966, of Cleveland Co. Ark. married (1) Thomas Roebuck, b. 1880, d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

- a. Thomas Roebuck, b. 1908, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- b. Albert " b. 1910, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- c. Charles " b. 1913, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- d. Mary Elizabeth " b. 1916, d. \_\_\_\_\_
- e. Josephine " b. 1918, d. 1921.

Married (2) Frank J. Burkhalter, b. 1880, d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

f. Ruth Etoile Burkhalter, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

Mary Elizabeth Roebuck above #(d) b. 1916 d. \_\_\_\_\_ of Kerrville Tex.  
Married Marvin Howard Massey, b. 1915, d. 1971, issue:

1. Marvin Howard Massey Jr. b. 1937, d. \_\_\_\_\_ Married Audrey Jean Derryberry, 8/28/1959, b. 6/4/1938, d. \_\_\_\_\_ Marvin now retired with rank of Lt. Col. He is also Alabama Convener for Clan Donald USA. He is President-elect of the Huntsville Scottish Heritage Ass'n and a member of the Scottish -American Military Society, and Clan Stewart. Resides 1988 at 1110 Tyler Rd. NW, Huntsville Ala. 35816.

2. Joan Elizabeth Massey, b. 1939, d. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Thomas Melvin " b. 1941, d. \_\_\_\_\_

4. Pamela " b. 1945, d. \_\_\_\_\_

JAMES MCMURTRY

I have been unable to establish the lineage connection for this family. If any of you can assist please contact the historian Maurice Vardell.

James McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ married to \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Laura McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Issac McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. to \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

a. Herman McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. to \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Charles McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Horace F. McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ Deceased

b. Clifton McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ M. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Twin Deceased

2. Twin

c. Norris McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ no issue.

d. Bruce McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ M. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Jimmy McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

e. Henry McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Larry McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

f. Trigg D. McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ M. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Kenneth McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Dandell McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

g. Roy Lee McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Carylon McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Danny McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

h. Frank McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ M. \_\_\_\_\_  
b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:

1. Billy Gay McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

## Frank McMurtry(Con't)

2. Tedd McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. Sandra McMurtry. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. Tim McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. ? ? Mrs. Hussey ?  
 4. Virge McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. Sam McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 6. Kate McM. b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

I am unable to locate the lineage of this family. If you can help please contact Maurice Vardell.

Jimmy Bryant McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. to Betty Bennett b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:  
 1. Sam Bryant McMurtry, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ m. to Effie Lawrence Ann  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_ issue:  
 a. Will McMurtry, b. 9/ / 1891, d. 3/ /1961, m. to Ocie East  
 b. 9/21/1890, d. 12/30/1967, issue:  
 1. J C McMurtry, b. 5/31/1914, d. 2-88  
 married to Clarice Robbestad, b. 1912, d. 7/ /1947,

J.C. McMurtry served as Judge Court of General Sessions, for Trousdale County Tennessee. 9/1/1946 to 9 /1/ 1950.

I am also unable to locate the lineage of this family. If you can help please contact Maurice Vardell.

Jimmy D.Russell son of JimmyB. Russelland wife Lumolia Martin. married 1/3/1945 to Rebecca Elain Stone b.11/6/1948, Jimmy b.1/3/1945. issue:

1Jimmy Dale Russell, b.5/24/1966.  
 2. Terry Allen Russell, b. 7/16/1969, m. to Jo Ellen Garrett, b. \_\_\_\_\_

## JOSEPH McMURTRY

Our cousin, Richard McMurtry of Berkeley, CA has supplied the following information about his lineage.

Joseph McMurtry, brother of John & James McMurtry, son of James McMurtry, son of Imm. Thomas.

Joseph McMurtry, b. 1764 d. 1846, m. Margaret Kirkpatrick

Joseph McMurtry, b. 1807 d. , m. Mary Little

Joseph Mc.Murtry b. 1840, d. , m. Julia Ann VanHorn

Archie R. McMurtry, b. 1869, d. m. Roberta Melle Fink  
b. 1874, d.

Joseph R. McMurtry, b. 1905, d. , m. Elizabeth Trea  
Spring, issue:

Richard McMurtry, b. 10-26-45. d. m, Sabina  
Stock, b. 9-5-46, d., issue:

a. Jacob S. McMurtry, b. 8-18-77, d.

b. Claire S. McMurtry, b. 2-3-81, d.

















<b>McMurtry J cont.</b>		<b>McMurtry L cont.</b>	
Joan Houston	57	Lucy E.	21,118,131
Joycelyn Norma	50	Luren P.	55
Joyce Marie	100	Luther Bowers	97,98
Judy Faye	99	Luther Ezell	116
Judy Lynn	127	Luther Lee	128
Juliana W.	99	Luther Reese	127
Juliana	98A	Logan	125
Justin	47	Leonara	123
John Lee	127	Lois A.	122
Jeana Rhea	99B		
Jana	78A	<b>McMurtry M</b>	
Janus	18A	Margaret	22,24,26
Josephus	18A	Margaret Ellen	37,110,111
James L.	18A	Margaret Forrester	20
Jesse B.	18B	Margaret J.	127
		Margaret Jane	18
		Marion A	22,23
<b>McMurtry K</b>		Marshall Ewing	42
Kathy	98	Marshall Goodlett	42,43
Kathy Ann	57	Marshall Shane	42
Karen Lee	113	Marjorie Harmon	49
Karen Louise	115	Marjorie Dionne	45
Katie	58	Martha Eva	94
Katy Fay	40	Martha Elizabeth	37,106
Kathalene A	102	Martha Jean	51
Kenneth Herman	98	Martha Pauline	110
Kenneth L.	45,47	Martha Karen	58
Kenneth Marlin	127	Martha Jane	62
Kellie Mose	127	Martha Sue	45
Kelly	59	Mary	100
Kerry Dake	98	Mary Alice	57
Kevin	18B	Mary Carlene	39
Kary	18B	Mary Elizabeth	35,97,101,102
Karrie Jo	18D	Mary Ethel	122
		Mary Ferhne	45
		Mary Helene	115
<b>McMurtry L</b>		Mary Ann	62
Lacy	44,47	Mary Ella	70,78,81
Ladonna	99	Mary Jo	103,104
Larry Ross	78	Mary June	50
Larry Wayne	98	Mary Polly	15,20,22,36
Laura	118,119	Mary Sidney	55
Laurence	123,127	Mary Susan	40
Lee	100,105,106	Mary Tennessee	86
Leilani S.	106	Misty D.	18D
Lenna Louise	111	Maria	18B
Lela	78,80	May	63
Leo Russell	91	Melissa Lynn	115
Leon	57	Melvin Lamoline	107
Lillian Mae	129	Michelle Elise	112
Lillie Beatrice	86	Michael	43A,48,59,126
Lillie Dora	56,61	Missouri Evaline	37,108
Lillie Draper	42,54	Mona Jean	40
Lillie Loraine	57	Montie Ray	39,40
Linda	40,86	Moses	19,118,119
Lota	110	Myrtle Bell	125
Lois Delrina	78,78A	Malissa	23
Lovie Reid	82	Magnolia	63
Loyd Landon	57	Mark W.	79
Loyd Wayne	57	Minnie Lee	99A
Lucille M.	62	Michelle Ann	99A
Lucy Barry	60,128	Myra	59,128C
Lucy Diane	115A	Meagan	43A













Index 16

V		Y	
Van Horn	136	Yates	42,104
Vantrease	53	Yeager	123
Vardell	42,53,54	Young	78A,83,116,117
Vaughn	72A,76,97,108	Youngblood	88
Veneman	7		
Vollentine	74		
		Z	
W		Zervas	116
Walker	18B,53	Zihnder	28
Wall	57,128B		
Walters	116,117		
Ward	126		
Warner	83		
Warren	64,107		
Watkins	103		
Watson	93		
Watts	117		
Weakley	128,128B,128D		
Webb	58,98		
Webster	78,95,100		
Welch	107		
Wertz	82		
West	110		
Wheeler	127,128,128B		
Whitaker	92,100		
White	71,101		
Whiten	76		
Wiatt	68		
Wilburn	122		
Wilce	48		
Wilkes	84,118,119		
Wilkins	78,128B		
Wilkinson	79,85		
Willem	18C		
Williams	37,51,81,101,109,127,129		
Willis	104		
Wilson	52,109		
Wingo	86		
Winsett	67		
Winters	91		
Wisener	109		
Wright	128C		

*Old page numbers matched with new page numbers for PDF file. New pages will be ###A,B,C etc as needed.*

Old Pg.	New Page	Old Pg.	New Page	Old Pg.	New Page	Old Pg.	NewPage	Old Pg.	NewPage
Cover	1	O	24B	51	X	64	101	X	104
Coat of Arm	2	O	24C	52	X	65	102	X	105
pictures	3	O	25	53	O	66	103	X	106
pictures	4	O	26	54	X	67	104	X	107
Certificate	5	O	27	55	X	68	105	X	108
Certificate	6	O	28	56	X	68A	106	X	109
song	7	O	29	57	O	69	107	O	110
creed	8	O	30	58	O	69B	108	O	111
poem	9	O	31	59	O	69C	109	O	112
forward	10	O	32	60	O	70	110	X	113
1	11	O	33	61	X	71	111	X	114
2	12	O	34	62	X	72	112	X	114A
3	13	O	35	63	O	72A	113	X	115
4	14	O	36	64	O	73	114	X	115A
5	15	O	37	65	O	74	115	X	115B
6	16	O	38	66	O	75	116	X	116
7	17	O	39	67	O	76	117	X	117
8	18	O	40	68	O	77	118	X	pictures
8A	19	O	40A	69	O	78	119	O	118
9	20	O	40AA	70	X	78A	120	X	119
10	21	O	40BB	71	X	79	121	X	120
history	22	O	40CC	72	X	80	122	X	121
history	23	O	41	73	X	81	123	X	121A
11	24	O	42	74	O	82	124	X	122
11A	25	O	43	75	X	83	125	X	123
11B	26	O	43A	76	X	84	126	X	124
12	27	O	44	77	O	85	127	X	125
13	28	O	45	78	X	86	128	X	126
14	29	O	45A	79	X	87	129	X	127
15	30	O	46	80	X	88	130	X	127A
16	31	O	47	81	X	89	131	X	128
16A	32	O	48	82	X	90	132	X	128A
17	33	O	49	83	X	91	133	X	128B
17A	34	O	50	84	X	92	134	X	128C
17B	35	O	51	85	X	93	135	X	128D
18	36	O	pictures	86	O	94	136	X	128E
18A	37	O	52	87	X	95	137	X	128F
18B	38	X	pictures	88	O	96	138	X	128G
18C	39	X	pictures	89	O	97	139	O	128H
18D	40	X	53	90	X	98	140	X	128I
18E	41	X	54	91	X	99	141	X	128J
19	42	O	55	92	X	99A	142	X	128K
20	43	O	56	93	O	99B	143	X	128L
21	44	O	57	94	X	99C	144	X	129
cover ltr.	45	O	58	95	X	99D	145	X	129A
22	46	O	59	96	X	100	146	O	129B
22A	47	O	60	97	X	100A	147	X	129C
23	48	X	61	98	X	101	148	O	129D
24	49	X	62	99	O	102	149	O	129E
24A	50	X	63	100	O	103	150	O	129F